

## Chapter 1201

In Sam's eyes, the Rejuvenation Pill that Charlie Wade took out was indeed an inconspicuous Dali Pill.

Even the Angari Pills that have been fired to sky-high prices in Chinese medicine circles, the most expensive top product is only a few hundred thousand.

Take 10,000 steps back and say that even if Charlie Wade's so-called rejuvenating pill is Angari Pill, what can it do?

Compared with this ruby worth nearly 20 million Dollar, it is a huge difference.

Therefore, Sam felt that he had already won Charlie Wade.

After Sam arrogantly said that, he originally wanted to accept everyone's praise, but he did not expect that everyone looked at him as if they were caring for a mentally retarded person.

This can't be blamed on him, because he is the only person in today's birthday party who does not know the value of Rejuvenation Pill.

Although everyone present felt that Sam was mentally retarded, after all he was the third young master of the Eastcliff Kilgore family, so no one dared to express it directly.

However, Sam can still see a clue from everyone's eyes.

He couldn't help but wonder, what's the situation? Is this so-called rejuvenation pill really valuable? Impossible, just how much money can it be worth?

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at him and smiled slightly, and said, "Master Kilgore, how much do you think my pill is worth?"

Sam snorted coldly, and said contemptuously: "In my opinion, it is worth 100,000 at most!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "In this case, then we might as well be here and improvise a small auction!"

Sam frowned and asked, "Auction? What do you mean?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It's here. Take our two things out for auction to see which is the final transaction price. What do you think?"

Sam snorted coldly: "What the hell are you kidding me? Master's ruby necklace is a birthday gift for Miss Jasmine. How can I sell it?"

Charlie Wade said, "Well, and I believe that your necklace is really worth 20 million U.S. dollars. According to our gambling agreement, does it mean that my pill is more expensive than your necklace? Won?"

Sam laughed: "The surname Wade, don't you want to auction some of your rejuvenation pills here? Do you really think your shit rejuvenation pills can be sold for more than 20 million US dollars?"

As he said, Sam sneered again: "And you are really nasty, even if your rejuvenation pills are worthless, they are also your birthday gifts to Miss Jasmine, how can they be auctioned? Shameless, right?"

When Jasmine heard this, she was anxious, and almost subconsciously blurted out: "Sam, I don't allow you to say that to Master Wade!"

The people present were shocked, and no one thought that Jasmine would directly confront Sam in order to protect Charlie Wade.

Sam's expression is also very wrong, Jasmine took the wrong medicine, right? When someone gave her such a forcing gadget, she then just defended each other!

She gave her such an expensive ruby necklace, but she didn't give herself a good face.

However, Sam didn't know how much Jasmine was grateful to Charlie Wade at this moment.

Chapter 1202

Seeing her sweetheart being ridiculed by Sam, Jasmine naturally wanted to defend her.

At this moment, Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and took out another rejuvenation pill from his arms, and said with a smile: "Look, I have this thing. The one given to Miss Jasmine is naturally impossible to take again. Come out for auction, what I want to auction is my current one!"

After that, Charlie Wade stood up and said to everyone around him: "You all know what Rejuvenation Pill is, I won't introduce it here, so let's just start the auction simply and rudely. "

When everyone in the room heard that the Rejuvenation Pill was really going to be auctioned off, their expressions were almost crazy.

This is a magical medicine that can never be seen in dreams, Charlie Wade has never sold even one, so this thing is simply invaluable.

Those who come today are also rich people, who don't want to seize this opportunity to buy a rejuvenating pill and regain their youth?

So everyone is eager to try one by one, and everyone is thinking in their hearts that even if they pay a high price, they must buy this rejuvenation pill.

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Sam with a smile and asked, "Master Kilgore, your ruby necklace is worth 20 million Dollar, right?"

Sam said arrogantly: "It seems you are good at math! Yes, it is 20 million Dollar. You may never have seen so much money in your life? Are you scared?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's impossible to be afraid. Charlie Wade will never be afraid in my life."

After speaking, Charlie Wade didn't pay attention to Sam again, but looked around and said to the people around him: "Everyone, let me briefly talk about the auction rules. Master Kilgore doesn't think I don't have a rejuvenation pill without his ruby necklace. Is it expensive? In that case, my starting price is set at 150 million Dollar."

“what?!”

Sam heard that Charlie Wade was going to set the starting price of Rejuvenation Pill at 150 million Dollar. He suddenly widened his eyes and blurted out: “You have a brain disease with the surname Wade, right? Your shit, you dare to sell it. 150 million Dollar, do you treat everyone else as a fool?”

As soon as the voice fell, Lord Mooore immediately raised his hand and said, “Master Wade, I would like to give 150 million!”

After hearing these words, Sam was immediately confused.

He looked at Lord Mooore and asked in a cold voice, “Grandpa Moore, you deliberately want to protect the surname Wade, and you can’t get along with me? I came here with full sincerity when I came to the Moore family. If you are not sincere, don’t blame me Sam for turning his face!”

Lord Mooore looked embarrassed, he didn’t make an offer to protect Charlie Wade, he really wanted this Rejuvenation Pill.

He is a person who has personally experienced the magical power of rejuvenation. To him, no amount of rejuvenation pills is too much. Not to mention 150 million is 1.5 billion, he is willing to buy, and even if ten pills he is willing to buy in one go. clean.

1.5 billion pieces, buying 10 pieces is no more than 15 billion Dollar. For the Moore family, it will not hurt the bones, but the 15 billion spent to give the old man may live for decades. In this case, the Moore family I don’t know how much money I can make, so this sale is definitely worth it.

But when he heard Sam’s words, he was a little hesitant, because he didn’t want to directly offend Sam publicly, after all, that would be equivalent to giving Moore Family a strong enemy.

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Master Moore, in order to avoid suspicion, you should not participate in the auction of this pill. Let people outside the Moore family participate, lest Master Kilgore think you are cheating for me.”

Master Moore, seeing that Charlie Wade had said so, he had to say with regret and respect: "Since Master Wade has ordered, then the old man will not participate in this auction."

Sam's expression eased a little. It seems that the Moore family is still acquainted, and besides the Moore family, I believe that no one else would be interested in this pill with a starting price of 150 million.

Just when he breathed a sigh of relief, Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster at the same table, raised his hand in excitement and said, "Master Wade, since Lord Mooore has abstained, then I am willing to give 150 million!"

Chapter 1203

Sam just thought he was determined to win. It is impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 150 million to buy this rejuvenation pill. Unexpectedly, Travis Lane slapped himself in the face with practical actions.

He looked at Travis Lane in surprise, gritted his teeth and asked, "Mr. Lane, what do you mean?"

Although Travis Lane also knew that Sam had an extraordinary background, the rejuvenation pill was too temptation for him. Even if he offended the Kilgore family, he would take down this magical medicine.

Who would have trouble with such a magical opportunity as 20 years younger? !

Not to mention Sam blocking the front, even the king of heaven, Master, could not stop Travis Lane from bidding.

So Travis Lane looked at Sam and said lightly: "Sorry, Master Kilgore, I has longed for Master Wade's rejuvenation pills for a long time. Today is such a good opportunity, I will never miss it easily. If you offend, please forgive me. !"

Sam's expression suddenly became extremely ugly, because he knew that with Travis Lane's bid, he had lost to Charlie Wade.

Losing to Charlie Wade not only meant that he was going to lose face in front of so many people, but also that he was going to swallow this ruby necklace in front of so many people.

Just when he had an extremely ugly expression and thought that Travis had deliberately acted against him, someone on the table next to him said, "I'm paying 151 million!"

Someone made a bid, and Travis Lane was still 1 million higher. Does this make it clear that he wants to bid?

At this moment, Charlie Wade said with a smile on his face: "This gentleman, I forgot to explain that the starting price is 150 million, and the minimum price increase is 10 million. We don't want 1 million and 1 million. It's too petty and boring."

The man nodded hurriedly and blurted out: "Since Master Wade said so, then I will give 160 million!"

"f\*ck!" Sam's eyes almost fell to the ground.

Such a ghost has a starting price of 150 million Dollar. Not only have some people shot it, but some people have increased the price. Are these two people thinking about it?

Before Sam could come back to his senses, someone at another table stood up and said excitedly: "I would like to give 170 million!"

Sam's expression was even worse than eating shit, and he couldn't help cursing in his heart: "f\*ck, are all these people crazy?!"

Before Sam accepted the 170 million quotation, Travis Lane waved his hand directly: "I will give 200 million!"

The scene was in an uproar!

Travis Lane was really determined to win this rejuvenation pill.

So just two hundred million, it was just drizzle to him, it was just a warm-up.

Mr. Quinton hasn't spoken, but his heart has long been unbearable.

Rejuvenation pill!

Master Wade's rejuvenation pills!

Although he and his daughter had received two magical medicines from Master Wade, the magical medicine was still much worse than the rejuvenation pill.

So he naturally didn't want to miss this good opportunity.

So he raised his hand and said, "I would like to give out 210 million!"

"f\*ck!" Sam's face turned green!

It's two hundred million f\*cking, and there are people adding it up?

Just thinking of this, Mr. White said: "I am willing to give out 220 million Dollar!"

After that, Mr. White gave Mr. Quinton an apologetic look, arched his hands and said, "Brother Quinton, I'm sorry!"

Mr. Quinton also understood Mr. White's thoughts very well. Everyone had seen the magical methods of Master Charlie Wade, and they all knew how precious this Rejuvenation Pill was.

Master Wade has never put out a rejuvenating pill for auction. This is the first time, and it may be the last.

If you don't seize this opportunity, you might pass by Rejuvenation Pill for the rest of your life.

Therefore, no one is willing to give up easily.

Travis Lane also came to the spirit, waved his hand and said: "250 million, I'm sorry brothers, if I offend, please forgive me!"

Someone at the next table called: "Then I will give out 260 million!"

Chapter 1204

“270 million!”

“280 million!”

“290 million!”

Mr. Quinton raised his hand again: “I will give out three hundred million!”

In these few bids, basically, someone raised the price as soon as someone finished bidding.

In order to grab this rejuvenating pill, everybody added 10 million and 10 million, basically without stopping.

The whole scene is already boiling, even if it is a person with a net worth of only about 1 billion, at this time, he did not hesitate to follow up the bid. Everyone knows that money is precious and life is more expensive.

Sam felt that every time someone bid a price, he was beating his face frantically.

He has never been so embarrassed in his life.

However, this is only the beginning.

What makes him most uncomfortable is how he will step down later.

Did you really let yourself eat this ruby necklace?

At this moment, the bidding is still going on, and it is still extremely enthusiastic.

Travis Lane, Mr. White, and Mr. Quinton were unwilling to give up this great opportunity, and the others were gritting their teeth to keep up.

Soon, the price has exceeded 500 million Dollar.

At this time, in the next few tables, only two or three people were still making bids. The others had to abstain because the prices were too high and they were beyond the range they could actually bear.

However, even if the sky-high price of 500 million Dollar has been reached, the auction price continues.

The price climbed all the way and soon exceeded 600 million.

The only people who are still bidding are Travis Lane, Mr. White, and Mr. Quinton.

The three people have a good relationship, and they are all familiar with Charlie Wade. In fact, everyone did not intend to make it too ugly, but this pill is too precious, and no one is willing to give up, so every time the three of them bid, they bid. Like the other two people, people would bow their heads and say sorry.

The situation at the scene suddenly became very magical.

After Mr. White said 600 million, he clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if I offend, please forgive me."

When he arrived at Mr. Quinton, he reported 610 million Dollar, and said with a fist, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if I offend, please forgive me."

Then there was Travis Lane. He directly reported 650 million, but still clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if I offend, please forgive me."

The others are already stupid, what is the relationship between these three people? Everyone calls the other two elder brothers, then who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother?

It doesn't matter who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother. What is important is that these three people are not willing to give up at all, chasing after each other, pushing the price higher and higher.

In the blink of an eye, the price has been pushed to 980 million.

Sam has been blinded.

980 million.

His necklace is only worth 20 million, which has been opened several times!

What the hell is this rejuvenation pill? How can it be so valuable?

Just thinking of this, Travis Lane said directly: "I will give out 1 billion!"

Mr. White felt that if he continued to play like this, he would basically have no head. In terms of assets, he might be able to compete with Mr. Quinton, but he was definitely incomparable with Travis Lane.

Therefore, if you still add a little bit of it, it will be difficult to survive Travis Lane in the end.

So he simply gritted his teeth and blurted out: "I will give out 1.1 billion!"

A one hundred million-dollar increase in one breath, everyone present was already shocked by his courage!

Chapter 1205

After Mr. White bid 1.1 billion, Mr. Quinton also felt that he had to come up with some means, otherwise he would probably miss this rejuvenation pill.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Since Brother White has already bid 1.1 billion, then I will pay 1.2 billion."

Travis Lane didn't care too much, he himself was richer than Mr. Quinton and Mr. White combined, so whether it was 1.2 billion or 1.5 billion, it didn't make much difference to him.

But this rejuvenation pill, he is determined to get it.

So he said indifferently: "If this is the case, then I will go straight to 2 billion."

As soon as the voice fell, the scene was boiling.

From 1.2 billion to 2 billion, this is simply the most incredible and lavish auction that everyone has ever seen.

What is the concept of 2 billion cash? If one month's pocket money is 10 million, then 2 billion is enough to spend nearly 17 years.

If these 2 billion are deposited in the bank, calculated at an annual interest rate of 5%, the annual interest alone will be 100 million.

Calculated in this way, the monthly interest is more than 8 million.

This is simply an astronomical figure that is unimaginable for ordinary people, even the rich.

But for a billionaire like Travis Lane, this is nothing more than one-twentieth and thirty-thirty of his own assets.

Travis Lane has struggled for half his life, earning money for enjoyment, and to make himself live better and more chic, so 2 billion to buy a rejuvenation pill is simply too cost-effective for him.

So when he quoted this price, he didn't feel distressed at all.

But Mr. White and Mr. Quinton, at this moment, felt a deep weakness in their hearts.

Behind these two people is a large-scale family. Each family's direct relatives and collateral relatives add up to dozens of people, that is, dozens of mouths waiting to eat.

Take Mr. Quinton as an example. The Quinton family's assets are less than tens of billions. It's not impossible to use 2 billion to bite the bullet. But Quinton's assets are not only owned by Mr. Quinton. If he spends 2 billion to buy a rejuvenating pill, Your own money is not enough, you must use family money.

In this way, the family must have great opinions.

After all, there is only one such thing as Rejuvenating Pill, and it cannot be distributed to everyone.

So he could only hold his fists helplessly towards Travis Lane, and said, "Mr. Lane is really extraordinary, I admire him."

Mr. White's situation is no better than Mr. Quinton, and even in terms of strength, the White family's strength is a bit weaker than that of the Quinton family.

What's more, the two descendants of the White family, Gerald White, and Fred White offended Charlie Wade and lost the qualification to cooperate with the Emgrand Group, which also caused the White family to lose a lot.

Therefore, the current White family can only stay away from the price of 2 billion.

Seeing that no one had robbed him, Travis Lane was relieved.

However, he was not half proud, nor did he express his joy. He held fists at Mr. White and Mr. Quinton, and said modestly: "Brother White and Brother Quinton, thank you for your love, and someone from Lane will come to thank you next day!"

Both Mr. White and Mr. Quinton spoke very humbly: "Mr. Lane is polite. It is the extraordinary strength of Mr. Lane. The two of us are beyond expectation."

Everyone couldn't fully marvel at the harmony between the three.

A Rejuvenation Pill with a starting price of 150 million Dollar was fired all the way to 2 billion by the three of them, but the three of them were still not eager and blushing, and even everyone was quite decent, which was indeed praised. .

At this time, Travis looked at Charlie Wade and said respectfully: "Master Wade, since no one else is bidding with me, then I took the courage to photograph your rejuvenating pill."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, handed the Rejuvenation Pill directly to him, and said: "In that case, this Rejuvenation Pill is yours!"

Chapter 1206

Travis Lane didn't dare to take this rejuvenation pill, and hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I haven't paid the money yet, and I am ashamed of it. I will call the

company's financial department and transfer the money to your account immediately."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, took out his black card, handed it to Travis Lane, and said, "This is my card. Just put the money into this card."

Sam was stunned by this card. Isn't this the top black card of Citibank?

It seems that there are no more than five people in the country with this card.

Moreover, Citibank has very strong privacy protection for top black card customers. What is the origin of Charlie Wade? How could he have this card?

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Sam suddenly and said with a smile: "Master Kilgore, your necklace is worth 20 million dollars, and my rejuvenation pill is worth 2 billion Dollar. Who is high and who is low, I don't think I need to say?"

Sam's expression was extremely ugly.

What the f\*ck are these bird people? 2 billion to buy a powerful pill, is it brain disease?

But cursing is not very useful, after all, I have just let out the words, and now I don't know how to end it.

Do you really let yourself swallow this shit ruby necklace?

It is easy to swallow, what if it gets stuck in the intestines and cannot be pulled out?

But if you don't swallow it, how will you end up today?

After all, those ruthless words were all made by myself, so I can't break my word in public.

But thinking about it carefully, it's okay to cheat in public. Anyway, I don't know anyone in Aurouss Hill, so I'm not afraid of gossiping behind these people.

But thinking about it again, I still plan to develop and develop with Jasmine. If I lose such a big face in public today, and I break my promise, it will not be so easy to impress Jasmine in the future.

Just when he was hesitating, Cameron Isaac shook the phone in his hand and said: "Master Kilgore, I have videotaped the whole process of what happened just now. If you confided in the third master of the Kilgore family, then I sent this video to Eastcliff's circle, hoping that Master Kilgore could weigh it himself."

Sam looked at Cameron Isaac dumbfounded, and said angrily: "Mr. Cameron, I have no grievances with you, why are you doing this to me?"

Cameron Isaac said indifferently: "Master Kilgore, you are a bit unreasonable to say that. Cameron Isaac has always been fair in doing things. I will always help or not help my relatives. Today's matter is your own provocation first. Master Wade reached a consensus, why do you want to break your promise now? Is it just because you are the third young master of the Kilgore family, can you speak for nothing? I remember the grandfather Kilgore and the ancestor Kilgore have been in the world for decades. He is famous for his words, and his words are faithful. If you really get your moral character, you will start to decline?"

When Sam heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Unexpectedly, Cameron Isaac knew his father and grandfather so well.

After the surname Kilgore was a saint, even the whole world was unified throughout his life".

Sam is the German character generation.

And Heath Kilgore is his father.

The Kilgore family of Eastcliff's line can go step by step to today, and is inseparable from the unremitting efforts of the previous generations of Sam's ancestors.

Moreover, their ancestors, even in the generation of his father and grandfather, paid special attention to credibility, and spoke the same thing outside.

Sam knew very well in his heart that if Cameron Isaac spread this video to Eastcliff's circle, the Kilgore family would surely sweep the ground and become the laughing stock of everyone.

Once the Kilgore family knows what he said today that he did not believe, then he will be over. Grandpa will punish his family law and even imprison him in the family for two to three years.

Thinking of this, he felt resentful in his heart. At the same time, he regretted it! As the saying goes, if you know today, why bother?

Chapter 1207

Deep down in Sam's heart, at this moment, he has already regretted it.

I shouldn't have more expensive gifts than Charlie Wade.

In this comparison, he actually had to perform a swallowing ruby, which really lost his wife and broke down.

But with Cameron Isaac here, he really didn't dare to cheat, so he gritted his teeth and said: "I, Sam, have always been willing to bet!"

He looked at Jasmine and said with an extremely depressed expression: "Miss Jasmine, please lend me the ruby necklace I gave you."

When Jasmine heard this, her face was extremely ugly.

What do you mean by lending it to you? Will you pay me back when you run out?

She felt sick for a while, and hurriedly handed him the gift box, and said very seriously: "Master Kilgore. Please take the gift back."

Sam also realized at this time that he had said something wrong, but he wanted to swallow the necklace in public. There was no doubt that he could only pull it out after swallowing it. He couldn't pull it out by himself and then wash it and return it to Jasmine, right?

Thinking of this, his expression was extremely ugly, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, Miss Jasmine, I will look for a more expensive gift for you another day. Please forgive me."

Jasmine hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No need, Master Kilgore, I will accept your wishes, but there is no need to give gifts."

Sam knew that he had been disgusted, and his expression was very depressed.

At this moment, Charlie Wade smiled calmly and urged: "Master Kilgore, everyone is waiting for you to finish eating, so don't chirp here."

Sam's face was dark, he gritted his teeth, looked at the huge ruby necklace, and felt nervous.

It is probably difficult to swallow this stuff raw. If you can eat more oil, it will be better.

So he opened his mouth and said to Grandpa Moore: "Grandpa Moore, please ask the chef to get me some olive oil."

Grandpa Moore nodded lightly, and instructed the butler Oscar: "Go to the back kitchen and bring Master Kilgore a bottle of olive oil."

Oscar quickly walked over with an unopened bottle of olive oil, and respectfully handed it to the third young master of the Kilgore family.

Charlie Wade said with a faint smile: "It seems that Master Kilgore is still very knowledgeable! He knows that drinking more oil in it can lubricate your esophagus and intestines, so that your 20 million dollar ruby necklace will be in and out. More comfortable."

When everyone heard Charlie Wade's words coming in and out freely, they couldn't help but laugh.

When Sam heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

This Charlie Wade really didn't know good or bad, so he was so dying. After the incident, he must kill him.

At this time, Cameron Isaac reminded impatiently: "Master Kilgore, I can't wait. If you don't eat this connection, then I can send the video to Eastcliff's circle."

When he heard this, Sam said quickly: "Isaac, don't worry, I'll eat it!"

After speaking, he gritted his teeth and opened the bottle of olive oil, took a deep breath, and drank half a bottle of wine into his stomach.

Afterwards, he poured some oil on the palm of his hand, rubbed the necklace shiny, and then closed his eyes and stuffed the necklace into his mouth.

Everyone stared at him intently, and even some good people had already taken out their phones and filmed the whole process of swallowing his necklace.

He looked very painful, but he still swallowed desperately. When he felt a little difficult to swallow, he poured the remaining half bottle of olive oil into his mouth.

Then, as the olive oil lubricated and washed, the necklace was finally swallowed by him.

Charlie Wade was the first to applaud, and said with a smile: "Master Kilgore really has a special talent, so I admire him very much."

Sam's expression retched, so he hurriedly stood up and asked Lord Mooore: "Grandpa Moore, where is the bathroom?"

Chapter 1208

At this time, Sam's first thought was to induce vomiting and spit out the necklace.

If you can spit out the necklace, it's better than pulling it out, right?

Oscar hurriedly said: "Master Kilgore, please come with me, I will take you to the bathroom."

Sam stood up immediately, followed with a step.

When he arrived in the bathroom, Sam plucked his throat, forced a burst of nausea, and continued to induce vomiting.

Several times, he could feel the necklace in his throat, but he couldn't vomit it alive or dead.

Sam tried hard several times, and every time he held his face flushed, even black and purple.

In the end, his throat and his esophagus were painful to death, and his whole person lost the strength to induce vomiting.

In desperation, I was forced to give up.

When he thought that he couldn't spit it out, he might have to pull it out, and Sam felt a flurry of hair all over his body.

He even wondered if this thing would get stuck in his intestines?

So he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his family doctor.

As soon as he spoke, he asked the other person: "Doctor Lloyd, I swallowed a string of ruby necklaces, and now I can't induce vomiting. If it enters the intestines, it won't kill me, right?"

The other party asked immediately: "Three young masters, how big is the ruby necklace?"

Sam said: "The egg is a bit smaller. It is bigger than a quail egg."

The other party asked again: "Is there anything sharp?"

Sam thought for a while and said, "That's not true."

Convenience said: "In this case, you might as well observe it for a day to see if it can be excreted naturally."

After speaking, the other party added: "It is best to buy some laxatives and take it, so that it can promote bowel movements and excrete faster."

Sam asked him: "What if I can't excrete it?"

The other party said: "If you still can't excrete within 24 hours, then you need to pay attention to it, because if you can't excrete it all the time, it is likely to cause intestinal obstruction. Intestinal obstruction is an acute disease, and it may be fatal."

After speaking, the other party said: "Or three young masters, come here now, and observe it here. Once you find any discomfort, you have to operate in time. Otherwise, in case of intestinal obstruction, it will be really dangerous."

When Sam heard that this thing could not be swallowed and pulled out, he might be fatal, and he was trembling with anger.

What the hell is this? Make a bet, don't tell me if I lose my face, and it's damn life-threatening.

Thinking of this, Sam hated Charlie Wade so much that he wanted to kill him immediately.

But the biggest problem right now is the safety of my own life. In case something happens and I confess my life to this trivial matter because of a bet, then he will lose out!

So Sam immediately took out his mobile phone and called the captain of his private jet: "Captain Charles, where are you now?"

Sam only took his father's private plane this afternoon and rushed over from Eastcliff. Because he had planned to stay in Aurouss Hilll for a few days, the captain planned to drive the plane back tonight.

After all, this plane was used by Sam's father most of the time.

What Sam thought was that if the plane had not returned to Eastcliff, he would quickly follow the plane back.

Say nothing to let this string of ruby necklace in my stomach kill myself.

## Chapter 1209

At this moment, the captain of Sam's private jet was preparing to line up for takeoff at Aurouss Hilll Airport.

After receiving a call from Sam, he immediately said: "Master, I am in line now, ready to take off to Eastcliff."

Sam blurted out: "You immediately apply to the tower for a delayed take-off, and then drive the plane back to the business jet apron. Waiting for me, I will return to Eastcliff tonight."

The captain asked in surprise: "You just came here this afternoon? Didn't you say that you want to stay here for a few days, so why do you want to go back now?"

Sam said impatiently: "Don't worry, take the plane back to the business jet apron and wait for me. I will go to the airport now."

The captain said hurriedly: "Okay, Master, I will apply to the tower now."

When Sam came out of the bathroom with a dark face, Oscar was waiting at the door, seeing him come out and hurriedly and respectfully asked: "Master Kilgore, how do you feel?"

"Not very good!" Sam snorted coldly, and said: "Tell your master, I will return to Eastcliff first."

Oscar exclaimed: "What? Master Kilgore, are you going back now? The banquet has not officially started yet."

"What the f\*ck?" Sam was very annoyed and blurted out: "Tell your old man, I wanted to give the Moore family a great opportunity this time. It's a pity that your Moore family is really not good at it. !"

After all, Sam directly bypassed the banquet hall and prepared to leave.

Oscar knew that Sam must be very angry, so he hurried back to the banquet hall and reported to Lord Mooore.

When Lord Mooore heard that he was leaving, a trace of regret flashed in his expression, but he quickly returned to normal, and said calmly: "Since Master Kilgore is leaving, let him go."

Rueben suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Grandpa, Master Kilgore is here this time, but he wants to cooperate deeply with us. How could he let him go like this."

Lord Mooore asked him: "He is leaving, can we still keep him?"

"Oh..." Rueben said anxiously: "Grandpa, you are confused, you are such a far-sighted person, can't you guess the purpose of Master Kilgore coming to our house this time?"

When Jasmine heard this, she blurted out: "Brother, how can you say that to Grandpa!"

Jasmine had no father and no mother since she was a child. In her eyes, Grandpa Moore played not only the identity of grandfather, but also the identity of parents.

Therefore, Jasmine could not tolerate the slightest disrespect for Lord Mooore, even her cousin.

Rueben looked at Jasmine's eyes, and a trace of hatred flashed by. He said with regret: "Sister, grandpa, and the Kilgore family, the reason why they came to our Moore family must be because the Webb family's strength is declining. The seat of the first family in Southaven has been vacated. The Kilgore family must hope to get a foot in it, so I think his purpose for coming to us must be to unite with us, and the Kilgore family will support us to become the first family in the southern region. In the future, we will also adhere to the Kilgore family, which is equivalent to having a strong backer in Eastcliff. This is the best of both worlds!"

In fact, Lord Moore had already guessed the true intention of Young Master Kilgore's coming here.

An old hero like him who started from scratch, even though he is very old, he still has a very sophisticated and sophisticated grasp and understanding of the situation.

He had long realized that with the decline of the Webb family, the pattern of the Southaven family would definitely be reshuffled.

The old kings retreat and the new kings stand up. This is the truth of the more ancient history.

However, he never thought that the Moore family could have the opportunity to become the new king of the Southaven family.

After all, although the Moore family is very strong in Arouss Hill, this one-third of acres of land, it is indeed weaker in the whole Southaven.

## Chapter 1210

This time Sam came over, and he also saw the general intention of Sam.

Sam must be coveting the beauty of his granddaughter. He wanted to win over the Moore family and make the Moore family a running dog of the Kilgore family, and at the same time wanted to make his granddaughter his own.

If it had been before, even if he had seen through all of his goals, he would not refuse his olive branch.

After all, such good opportunities are not often available. So many families in the south of the Yangtze River want to be cattle and horses for Eastcliff's big family, or even slaves and dogs, but Eastcliff's big family doesn't look down on them at all.

There are many hidden families in Eastcliff, and the wealth behind them is not understandable by these families in Southaven.

Take Eastcliff Wade family as an example. Because Wade family has very strong strength and background, no one of Wade family has made it to any rich list in the world. As long as Wade family is unwilling to appear on the list, then There is no such thing as a ranking of the richest people who dare to write their names on it.

Therefore, no one knows how much money the entire Wade family has.

There are dozens or hundreds of direct relatives of the Wade family's entire big family. Among these dozens of hundreds, the poorest are worth tens of billions, and the richest are even worth hundreds of billions. If you add up the real strength of this family It's staggering.

This is only the top family in the country. If it is a large family in Europe and the United States with a history of more than two to three hundred years, the money in their hands is even more wealthy than a country.

And like the Wade family, they are extremely low-key and never let their name appear on any rich list.

The Rothschild family has been in business for hundreds of years and has countless descendants, but you can't find a single one on the rich list.

After all, rich people only have money, and compared with rich and powerful people, that's a lot worse.

After all, the Kilgore family is not considered a top family in Eastcliff, so they will focus on the Eastcliff area.

If it were changed to the Wade family, no family in the south of the Yangtze River would be in their eyes.

Therefore, if it were to be put in the past, Lord Mooore would never give up such a good opportunity to make friends with the Eastcliff family.

But now he understood it a long time ago.

Nothing in this family or that family makes any sense to me.

What is really meaningful is the dinner table, this master Charlie Wade, who no one knows how deep his strength is.

Whether it was out of selfishness for himself, or out of the future of the family, or out of consideration for his granddaughter, he hoped that Jasmine could be with Charlie Wade.

Because he knew that if he wanted to live a long time, he had to have a good relationship with Charlie Wade.

It is meaningless to take a mouthful of Master Wade, because everyone respectfully calls him Master Wade.

Only by turning him into his grandson-in-law can he truly become his own family.

And he also knew that if he really hoped that the Moore family could go further and longer, and be a dog for everyone in Eastcliff, it would be far better to recruit Master Charlie Wade into the house as his son-in-law!

What's more, he also knows the thoughts of his precious granddaughter. He is a precious granddaughter. He is very proud of his life. He has never really liked any man, only Charlie Wade.

As a grandfather, how can he not hope that she will have a perfect home after petting her and watching her grow up?

So no matter how you look at it, Sam's weight is a thousand miles worse than Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1211

Rueben was extremely depressed at this time.

He really didn't expect that his grandfather would even risk to offend Sam to court Charlie Wade.

Rueben is not a fool either, he can see that the reason why the old man takes Charlie Wade so seriously is because he is a little addicted to Rejuvenation Pill.

In other words, the old man gave up the olive branch thrown by Sam and the Kilgore family and wanted to please Charlie Wade. This proves that in his eyes, he no longer cares about how much money the family has. What he cares about is how many years he can live. .

Otherwise, he would never give up the Kilgore family and choose Charlie Wade.

This made Rueben feel very upset in his heart.

First of all, if the old man gave up the Kilgore family, the Moore family lost a good opportunity to rise above and beyond;

Secondly, the old man pleases Charlie Wade, if Charlie Wade gives him another rejuvenation pill, then he wants to live as an old fairy?

If he never died, when will his father inherit the Moore family?

If my father can't inherit the Moore family, when can I inherit the Moore family?

He didn't want the old man to live another thirty or forty years, in which case he would completely collapse.

I'm almost 30 this year, and my father is in his early 50s. If he waits 30 years before the old man dies, then his father will be in his 80s when he inherits the Moore family.

If my father lived another 10 years and 8 years, and then handed over the Moore family to him, he would be in his 60s or 70s.

This is something he cannot accept anyway.

He can't wait for the old man to die here today, so that his father will inherit the Moore family, his rights will be much greater.

I will stay under the hands of my father for another 10 years, and then I will fool him to retire early and give myself the position of head of the house.

However, this thing is really hateful.

With this thing, the ghost knows when the old man can die?

Rueben's father, Theodore, was also very upset.

He was ready to inherit the family business. The old man was dying before seeing the doctor. He was still faintly happy, and felt that he was finally going to make it out.

But never dreamed that Jasmine actually found Charlie Wade over.

Then things become uncontrollable.

At this moment, Lord Mooore suddenly stood up and said with a smile:

"Everyone, today is the day of the old granddaughter. There is something I want to announce in public."

Everyone looked at Lord Mooore, wondering what he was going to announce in public.

Grandpa Moore sighed and said, "Jasmine's life is very bitter. When I was very young, my parents had passed away one after another. It was me and my deceased wife who pulled her up."

Rueben and Theodore looked at each other, neither of them knew what kind of medicine the old man was selling in the gourd.

Chapter 1212

At this time, Lord Mooore again said: "Jasmine has always been very filial, and has always been very caring about family matters. This is very gratifying to me. And some time ago I was seriously ill and was in bed, and all the doctors announced that I have few days. At that time, Jasmine invited Master Charlie Wade Wade for me. It was Master Wade who healed me and pulled me back from the ghost gate. Then Master Wade gave me a revival pill, so that I could re-experience the younger 20 years. a feeling of."

Having said this, the old man paused, bowed slightly to Charlie Wade, and said:

"The old man is grateful to Master Wade, and of course he is also grateful for this

good granddaughter. Therefore, the old man wants to announce one thing on her birthday today. It is: Decided that from tomorrow, Jasmine will formally take over the position of Matriarch of the Moore family, and also from tomorrow, I will officially retire!”

As soon as this remark came out, it suddenly sounded like a bomb in the entire scene.

No one had thought that Lord Mooore would let a female generation inherit the Moore family.

After all, there has never been a family, especially a large family, that gives a young woman the position of head of the family.

In addition, Lord Mooore has several sons and a bunch of grandsons. His eldest son Theodore is already ready to inherit the position of Patriarch of the Moore family. The outside world originally speculated that Lord Mooore would pass on the position of Patriarch to him in the next few years. eldest son.

Unexpectedly, not only did he not give it to the eldest son or grandson, but to his granddaughter!

Theodore and Rueben, father and son, had hatred in their hearts at this time!

They never dreamed that Jasmine could become the head of the Moore family.

At this time, their hearts were full of extreme hatred for the old man and Jasmine!

The old man is too partial, right? !

Has the 200 billion property left to Jasmine to take the helm?

Why is a 26-year-old woman in charge of the 200 billion Moore family? !

Jasmine was also dumbfounded at this time.

She used to only think about serving the Moore family well, and doing her best for the Moore family before she married.

But she never expected that she could inherit the position of Moore Family Matriarch.

At this moment, Jasmine's heart is very excited. She is also a very ambitious and enterprising woman. The joy in her heart is beyond words when she hears that she is about to succeed the Moore family as the head of the Moore family.

Rueben was a little uncontrollable at this time. He stood up and blurted out: "Grandpa! How can you hand over the position of Patriarch to Jasmine? She is just a woman. In the future, she will marry someone. Once she marries People are outsiders. Can you watch the Moore family's fortune fall into the hands of others?"

Lord Moore looked at him and said coldly: "Jasmine is also named Moore, and she belongs to the Moore family whenever she is, and I believe that in the entire Moore family, no one can compare to Jasmine in terms of ability. Jasmine came to take over as the head of the Moore family. It couldn't be more appropriate."

Theodore said blankly at this time: "Father, I think this matter is really wrong, please think twice!"

Lord Moore, the other sons also stood up and said, "Father, please think twice!"

None of them could accept that the Moore family was handed over to Jasmine to take charge of the Moore family.

Lord Moore said lightly: "What's wrong, I founded this family business with my bare hands. I didn't inherit it from anyone, so I have absolute control over the Moore family. I will take it. It was given to Jasmine after careful consideration, because Jasmine will definitely make the Moore family better and stronger!"

Speaking of Lord Moore, he looked around for a week and said to the entire Moore family: "All the descendants of my Moore family have the right to receive a generous dividend from the Moore family. So even if the head of the family is held by Jasmine, the Moore family All children and grandchildren can also live without worry, and don't forget that it doesn't matter who inherits the head of

the Moore family, what matters is who can lead the Moore family to become stronger and stronger.

After a pause, the old man said with a majestic face: "Take the third child and his family as an example. They can get 10% of the Moore family's dividend rate every year, and if they pay 5 billion a year in dividends, their family, Can get 500 million, but if one person can lead the Moore family to pay 10 billion in dividends a year, then their family can get 1 billion in a year. Don't you want a more capable person to lead you? Make more money?"

### Chapter 1213

As soon as Lord Mooore said this, those who were still opposed to Jasmine's inheritance of the Moore Family Patriarch closed their mouths with interest.

They want to understand a truth. Anyway, they and their children have no chance to inherit the position of Patriarch. If this is the case, they must hope that the Patriarch will be inherited by a more capable person.

Because the stronger the Patriarch's ability, the more money everyone can get.

Although Rueben is pretty good in all aspects, it is still a lot worse than Jasmine in terms of ability.

Regardless of Jasmine's young age, in fact, Jasmine can take care of and take care of the Moore family's business very well.

The antique business is prosperous in her hands; foreign trade is also very impressive by her; even the Malik family in Hong Kong feels her luck is very good, and voluntarily ran over to cooperate with her.

In terms of strength, Jasmine surpassed all the descendants of the Moore family, even her uncles and uncles.

She inherited the words of the Moore family, and everyone was convinced to be honest.

Thinking of this, these people immediately returned to their seats.

Some of Jasmine's uncles even said: "Since it is the father's decision, then we have no opinion."

Theodore and Rueben never expected that the other families would compromise in an instant!

All of a sudden, he and his son became isolated and helpless.

And what the old man said is too hurtful, right?

What do you mean?

Could it be said that both of us, father and son, are not as capable as Jasmine? ?

Theodore gritted his teeth and said: "Father, according to our Chinese custom, the position of the head of the family has always been passed on from male to male. If you hand over the position of head of the family to Jasmine, then you will surely become the laughingstock of the upper class. ."

"Oh?" Lord Mooore asked indifferently: "The guests here today are mostly high-class people. Why didn't I see them mocking my decision?"

Theodore made a strong argument and said: "That's because they are all guests, so how can you be embarrassed to laugh at the host's decision in public?"

Lord Mooore smiled and said seriously: "Theodore, I know your thoughts. I give Jasmine the position of Patriarch. You must be unconvinced in your heart, but I still said that. It doesn't matter who is the Patriarch. , The important thing is who can help the Moore family make more money!"

"Jasmine has been involved in family operations for a long time, but her achievements and goals are obvious to all!"

"Don't say anything else, if it weren't for Jasmine, how could we cooperate with Hong Kong Malik Family?"

“You have to know that Malik and his two sons have at least 800 billion Dollar in assets, both overt and secretly. We are cooperating with them now, and there will be great improvement and progress in the future!”

“These are all brought by Jasmine to the Moore family!”

Grandpa Moore said sentence after sentence, pointed at Charlie Wade, and said seriously: “Including Master Wade, our Moore family is able to know Master Wade, and it is all due to Jasmine! Tell me why Jasmine can’t be the head of the Moore family. ?”

Theodore was dumbfounded by Lord Moore’s questions. He also knew in his heart that Jasmine was indeed strong in all aspects, stronger than her son, and even stronger than himself.

But even so, he couldn’t bear it, and Jasmine became the Moore family’s Matriarch.

He couldn’t help cursing in his heart: “You Jasmine is just a girl movie. Do you really think you are a business woman?”

“If you want to be a strong woman, you can get out of the Moore family and be your own strong woman outside. Don’t stand in my way in the Moore family!”

Chapter 1214

When he thought of this, Theodore had already gritted his teeth, with murderous intent in his heart.

The old man Moore seemed to have noticed the dissatisfaction in his elder son’s heart, so he looked at Charlie Wade and said respectfully: “Master Wade, the old man has an unsympathetic request. I hope you can agree to it.”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said, “Master, please tell me.”

Lord Moore said: “I hope you can become the second heir to the Patriarch of the Moore family. If there are any accidents to Jasmine in the future? If Jasmine does not leave any children, you will be the helm of the Moore family. If you agree, I

can now make a promise that in the future 30% of the Moore family's net profit will be owned by you, and it will be effective forever."

The reason for saying this is because Lord Moore is indeed worried that his eldest son's family will be disadvantageous to Jasmine.

But he was unwilling to give up his plan because of this.

Lord Moore knew very well in his heart that the first thing the Moore family wanted to achieve in the future was to let Jasmine become the head of the family.

If Charlie Wade could become Jasmine's husband and join the Moore family, it would be perfect.

It doesn't matter even if Charlie Wade doesn't want to be married, as long as he and Jasmine have a child, that child will have the blood of the Moore family. Whether the surname is Moore, it doesn't matter to him.

What's more, if Charlie Wade becomes his grandson-in-law, he himself can benefit infinitely in the future.

Until now, he has not put money interests first, but put his health and lifespan first.

So passing on the position of Matriarch to Jasmine was just one of his plans.

He wanted Charlie Wade to be Jasmine's husband.

Charlie Wade didn't know that Lord Moore still had the idea of being a grandson-in-law in his heart.

He just felt that when Lord Moore said so, he must be worried that Jasmine would be disadvantaged in the future, so he wanted to bind himself to Jasmine and let him protect Jasmine's safety.

After all, if you are the second heir of the Moore family Patriarch, then it doesn't make sense for others to disadvantage Jasmine, because even if you kill Jasmine, you still have yourself.

What's more, even if someone in the Moore family wants to covet the position of the Patriarch, he has to weigh whether he can provoke himself.

Lord Moore is indeed very sincere, and he gave 30% of the income of the entire Moore family at once, which is really a very big hand.

But Charlie Wade is not short of money, nor does he care about money.

What he cares about is Jasmine's safety and future.

In Charlie Wade's heart, Jasmine's status is second only to his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

He didn't know exactly why, but thought that Jasmine was really an impeccable woman.

Not only do I have a congenial relationship with her, but also have a better temper and acting style.

It is not an exaggeration to say that you are a confidant.

When I was drinking with Jasmine, I also heard that Jasmine confided to herself that she knew her life experience was rather pitiful. As a girl from a wealthy family, she didn't even have the power to decide her future marriage.

So he also hoped that Jasmine could become the head of the Moore family.

In this way, no one can force her to do things she doesn't want to do in the future.

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "Lord Moore, don't worry, I will ensure Jasmine's personal safety from now on."

Chapter 1215

At this time, Charlie Wade regarded Jasmine as a good friend and was naturally willing to protect her personal safety.

And Theodore, Rueben and his son on the side, at this time, they had murderous intentions deep in their hearts.

The two of them, father and son, peeped at the position of Patriarch for many years. They couldn't accept anything. Jasmine got this position.

However, both father and son knew very well. If you want to regain the position of the heir, it is bound to start a fierce battle.

Therefore, if this matter does not move, it will be done. If it does move, then victory must be won.

Jasmine was undoubtedly the happiest, most pleasantly surprised and happiest person in this birthday party.

At this moment, deep in Jasmine's heart, the gratitude and love for Charlie Wade reached a peak.

How could a smart woman like her not know Charlie Wade's intention to send her own rejuvenation pills?

Who can use Rejuvenation Pill? Of course it is an old man, and it is an old man.

I'm only 26 years old this year, and it's useless to ask for this kind of rejuvenation pills. The only use is to give it to my grandfather as a gift.

And grandpa was obsessed with Rejuvenation Pill, he should have seen Charlie Wade so easily gave him this Rejuvenation Pill, and then decided on the spot to pass on the position of Patriarch to her.

So in this matter, it can be said that Charlie Wade helped her a lot.

Jasmine has now become the Matriarch of the Moore family, so this birthday party feels even more grand.

At the end of the banquet, the servants of the Moore family put out a huge birthday cake.

The birthday cake was filled with 26 candles. At the moment when the lights went out, Jasmine stood alone in front of the candles, and the swaying candlelight reflected her beautiful face and glamorous things.

Jasmine put her hands together on her chest, closed her eyes, and silently made her wish.

Afterwards, she opened her eyes and looked at Charlie Wade with an affectionate look.

At this moment, she felt that Charlie Wade was the sun and moon in her heart.

Charlie Wade didn't notice the look in Jasmine's eyes.

When the lights went out, she was in the dark, so he quietly observed Theodore and Rueben father and son with his superhuman vision.

At the moment when the lights went out, the father and son who had been pretending to be calm and forced to smile, their expressions became cold for a moment, and then became extremely sullen.

It was too difficult for them to hold back their hatred of Jasmine in front of everyone.

So when the light was gone, they couldn't help removing the disguise on their faces.

Then the lights came on and there was thunderous applause.

Jasmine personally cut the birthday cake, and personally installed two copies, one to her grandfather, and the other to Charlie Wade.

After eating the cake, the birthday party is over.

This birthday party can be said to be a fun for the host and the guests.

The other Moore family who wanted to understand had no opinion on Jasmine's succession as the head of the family.

Only Theodore and Rueben father and son were very gloomy in their hearts.

Paul, who was sitting at the other table, saw that the banquet was over, he stepped forward to Charlie Wade and respectfully said: "Master Wade, I'll take you back."

Chapter 1216

Charlie Wade was about to agree, but seeing the beautiful and moving Jasmine suddenly appeared in front of the two, she said with a reddish face: "Paul, don't bother you to send Master Wade, I will send it myself."

Paul is very smart, so when he saw this, he knew that Jasmine must have loved Charlie Wade very much.

After all, today is her birthday and the first day she became the heir of the Moore family, but after the banquet ended, she took the initiative to send Charlie Wade home.

The last person who should not come out to see the guests tonight is her birthday star.

What's more, there are so many people with good looks and face today. She didn't send it to anyone, but only sent Charlie Wade alone, which is more than enough to see how much she values Charlie Wade in her heart.

So Paul said wittily: "And just when I remembered, I still have something to do. I didn't go along with Master Wade, so please ask Miss Jasmine to help send Master Wade!"

Jasmine nodded and smiled: "Go ahead and take care of you, Master Wade is here to take care of me."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Your grandpa asked me to take care of you, but now you have to take care of me."

Jasmine rarely spit out her tongue playfully, and in a very gentle voice, she said shyly: "It's a rare opportunity to take care of Master Wade once. Master Wade, you must not refuse."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "In this way, Miss Jasmine will have to take a trip."

At this time, Travis Lane stepped forward to Charlie Wade, bowed respectfully, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I have been eager to rejuvenate the pill for a long time, thank you for giving me this golden opportunity today!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mr. Lane doesn't have to be so polite with me. You won the bidding for this Rejuvenation Pill. Of course, you don't have to thank me."

Travis Lane still arched his body and said respectfully: "Welcome to Master Wade, come to Lancaster another day to gather, and we must give Master Wade a chance to entertain him wholeheartedly next time."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "If there is a chance in the future, I will go."

After that, he asked Travis Lane: "By the way, Mr. Lane, my good brother Caleb Morales, is he working as an assistant for you now? Is he here today?"

Travis Lane nodded and said, "Old Caleb is now my full-time driver. This person is very practical and reliable. Thank you Master Wade for introducing me to such a reliable person!"

Travis Lane is worthy of being the richest man in Lancaster, and his speech is very technical.

In fact, he promoted Caleb, who had a monthly salary of only a few thousand Dollar, to become his assistant, and had an annual salary of 2 million Dollar, which in itself sold Charlie Wade's face.

However, he did not dare to take credit for it in front of Charlie Wade.

So he, in turn, said that Charlie Wade introduced himself to a reliable person, and he would like to thank Charlie Wade again, which shows that this person has a high EQ.

As soon as Charlie Wade heard that the good brother came here today, he hurriedly asked, "Where is Caleb?"

Travis said, "The Moore family arranged a banquet for the driver. It was in the side hall. He should have been waiting for me in the car by now."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said, "Just go out with me, and by the way, I also say hello to Caleb."

At this time, Caleb has completely lost the appearance of the failed hanging silk.

He was wearing a very decent high-end suit and white gloves, sitting in Travis Lane's customized limited edition Rolls Royce.

Seeing Travis Lane walked out of the villa, he hurriedly got out of the car, opened the rear door, and prepared to welcome Travis Lane into the car.

At this moment, he suddenly saw his good brother Charlie Wade walking beside Travis Lane.

His eyes were instantly overjoyed.

These days, Caleb has always been very grateful to Charlie Wade, always looking for an opportunity to thank Charlie Wade, but because he has to accompany Travis Lane every day, he has no chance to come to Aurouss Hill again.

Now I didn't expect to see a good brother here.

Chapter 1217

Caleb was full of excitement and came to Charlie Wade excitedly. He was about to say hello, but suddenly realized that he is now Travis Lane's driver, so he can't be so rude.

So he hurriedly put away the excitement on his face, and said respectfully to Travis: “Mr. Lane!”

Travis Lane patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: “Caleb, you don’t need to be so polite in front of me. You are Master Wade’s brother, and that is my brother. Although I am a few dozen years older than you, We can also pay after year-end!”

Caleb nodded quickly, flattered.

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled and asked him: “How about a rat, do you still adapt to the new job during this period of time?”

Caleb said with gratitude, “Charlie Wade, my good brother, I really don’t know how to thank you! Without you, how can I be Caleb today! You are the noble person in my life!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: “Everyone will meet a noble person in their life. You think I am your noble person, but I still think that Mrs. Lewis is the noble person of both of us.”

“Everything is actually karma. You and I have done good deeds in the last life, so in this life, a good person like Mrs. Lewis rescued us and gave us a home.”

“Maybe you did more good things in your previous life than me, so you met me again in this life and gave you a chance to change your life. In the future, all of this may have been destined, so you have to thank you even more. It’s yourself.”

Charlie Wade suddenly talked about the topic so grandly, the others couldn’t keep up with the rhythm.

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade, her eyes sparkling with radiance, she carefully savored what Charlie Wade had just said, and suddenly thought, did she save the galaxy in her previous life, so this life will have a chance to meet Master Wade?

Thinking of this, she couldn’t help feeling a little lost in her heart.

Because she felt that if she had saved the galaxy in her previous life, then Master Wade's wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, wouldn't it have saved the entire universe in her previous life?

Caleb was moved by Charlie Wade's words.

This is a good brother who grew up with him since childhood. Even though he helped him so much, he didn't feel that he really owed him anything. Instead, he traced everything back to his previous life.

Although my life in the past two decades was poor, there is such a man among the brothers of the dragon and the phoenix, and the hardship of the past two decades is not in vain.

At this time, Charlie Wade checked the time and said to Caleb: "Caleb, Mr. Lane, there is still something tonight, so you should drive Mr. Lane back first. When there is a chance in the future, I will go to Lancaster or you will come to Aurouss Hill. , Let us brothers get together again."

When Travis Lane heard this, he waved his hand and said, "Master Wade, there is nothing wrong tonight, you and Caleb will continue to talk about the past, don't worry about me!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said seriously: "Have you forgotten the rejuvenating pill you just bought? Hurry back, take a good bath and take the medicine, sleep well, wake up tomorrow morning, you will find that something happened to yourself. A reborn change."

Travis Lane immediately became excited!

The rejuvenating pill was always talking, and it was placed close to the body in the inner pocket of the suit.

He always wanted to find an opportunity to quickly eat this Rejuvenating Pill, but he felt that today was on the Moore family's site, and it was also the birthday party of Jasmine, the eldest of the Moore family. If he would serve the Rejuvenating Pill on the spot. , That's overwhelming.

That's why he has been enduring preparations to return to his villa in Aurouss Hill, and then quickly take this rejuvenating pill.

Hearing what Charlie Wade said, he clasped his fists in gratitude and said, "Master Wade is able to consider me so much, and I am grateful! That being the case, then I will leave today!"

Charlie Wade nodded, hugged gently with his good brother, and watched the two get into the car and leave.

Chapter 1218

Jasmine said softly at this moment: "Master Wade, let's go too."

"it is good."

.....

Jasmine drove Charlie Wade out of the Moore family villa in her red Bentley.

Jasmine's heartbeat accelerated at this time, and she had never been so nervous in front of Charlie Wade like now.

The atmosphere in the car was a little silent for a while, so Jasmine hurriedly looked for a topic and said, "Master Wade, thank you so much today. I really didn't expect that you would give me such an expensive gift as the Rejuvenation Pill."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you that the reason why I am sending you the Rejuvenation Pill is to give you an opportunity to borrow flowers to offer Buddha. With this Rejuvenation Pill, Lord Mooore can live to be at least a hundred years old. He must be special. I want the pill that I gave you, but Lord Mooore himself is a person who rewards and penalizes clearly, is sentimental and righteous, so once he really wants your rejuvenation pill, he will definitely give you a great return. ."

Jasmine nodded and moved: “Master Wade, you are all for me sake. I am really grateful. In this life, if Master Wade has any requirements for me, as long as you have a word, I would not dare. No way!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I don’t have any requirements for you, you just need to take care of yourself from now on.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: “I didn’t expect that Lord Mooore would be so simple. At this birthday party, he passed the position of Matriarch to you directly. I originally thought he might be soft in the future. It’s solved slowly.”

“Now he suddenly announced that this will definitely be a very big blow to your uncle and your cousin, and it will even bring you a lot of hatred, so you must be very careful in your future actions, be careful and then be careful. “

Jasmine said earnestly: “Master Wade, don’t worry, I understand all the truths you said.”

Charlie Wade sighed softly and said, “It may be the Rejuvenation Pill, which is too attractive to the old man. Therefore, the old man may not think about this matter. What I am worried about is your personal safety in the future. If someone in the Moore family If you are dissatisfied with your inheritance as Matriarch, then they are likely to be against you.”

Jasmine smiled sweetly and said, “Thank you, Master Wade, for your reminder. Don’t forget, I also has a magical medicine that you gave me at the beginning. Isn’t that magical medicine that it has a life-saving effect at critical times?”

Charlie Wade asked curiously: “Where did you put that medicine?”

Jasmine blushed and said, “The medicine you gave... it has always been...always...close to my body...”

When it came to storing 4 words next to her, Jasmine was already ashamed to not look at Charlie Wade.

Before, Jasmine hid the pill in the car, but she thought it was too unsafe to put such a valuable thing in the car, so she has kept it close to her body ever since.

And because this is a gift from Charlie Wade to herself, keeping it close to her will give her a feeling of being cared for by Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade didn't notice the girlish shyness on Jasmine's face.

He just faintly worried about Jasmine's safety from the bottom of his heart.

So he opened his mouth and said: "By the way, you can help me find a good piece of white jade another day."

"White jade?" Jasmine hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, what kind of white jade do you want?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "The whitest, purest, and impurity-free white jade, I will make you a talisman by then, and you can keep you safe by wearing it next to your body."

Chapter 1219

Jasmine was very excited when he heard that Charlie Wade was going to make a talisman for herself.

She didn't know what Charlie Wade's amulet was or what kind of effect it had.

But she knew that Charlie Wade wanted to make this thing for herself, and he wanted to make it by himself. The reason that Master Wade made it by himself was enough to be grateful.

So her eyes were red, and she said gratefully: "Master Wade, you are so kind to me, you don't know how to repay you!"

When she said this, Jasmine's inner monologue was: "If it is possible, I really want to acquiesce by myself, to accompany Master Wade in this life, and to serve in front of Master Wade throughout his life, to repay Master Wade for his kindness."

However, in this case, how can she be embarrassed to say such a proud lady of the big family.

Charlie Wade was very indifferent to this.

Because he himself is a person who values love and righteousness and knows the gratitude.

Although Jasmine is not her benefactor, she is her own friend, and she is a trustworthy and heart-to-heart friend.

To such friends, he is naturally full of sincerity.

What's more, Charlie Wade always faintly felt that Jasmine seemed to have a slightly different meaning to him from ordinary friends.

In Charlie Wade's heart, he admired Jasmine's personality and Jasmine's behavior style.

Moreover, he felt that Jasmine's fate was similar to his own, both of whom were born well, but her parents died young.

But her life was a little better than her own, at least she didn't leave the family and fall into another country.

It was just because he admired Jasmine's personality and cherished her love, so Charlie Wade wanted to take care of her a little more, and it was a natural feeling in his heart.

Jasmine deliberately didn't drive the car fast, so that she would have more time to be alone in the car with Charlie Wade.

The Moore's Villa and the Thompson First where Charlie Wade lives are separated by a magnificent Yangtze River. So when Jasmine drove the car near the Yangtze River Bridge, she suddenly turned to look at Charlie Wade, her eyes full of expectation and said: "Master Wade, if you are not in a hurry to go home, can you accompany me to the riverside for a walk?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay."

Jasmine said with joy: "It's great. I know that there is a place that is very quiet and there are no people to go. We can take a walk on the river beach and blow the wind."

With that, Jasmine drove the car onto a small road along the river.

After the car drove out for a kilometer or two, she parked the car on the side of the road and said to Charlie Wade: "There is a road to go down here, let's get off here."

Charlie Wade nodded, opened the door and walked down.

The weather is getting colder now, but for him, it has no effect.

Jasmine put on a furry coat, inside was the noble and elegant evening dress that she wore at the birthday party, and she also held a red Hermes handbag in her hand.

A cold wind hit her, and her long flowing hair danced with the wind, and a few strands of blue silk were blowing her face, looking quite charming.

There is no front or rear here, no people and no cars. Jasmine took a deep breath against the wind, and said with a smile: "When I was young, I always liked to be by the river. When I grew up, I got busier and busier and I didn't have time."

With that, she said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, let's go down."

Chapter 1220

Charlie Wade responded and said, "Okay, but this staircase is a bit steep. Be careful when you descend."

Jasmine shyly stretched out her soft hand and handed it to Charlie Wade, and said softly: "Master Wade, can you help me? Otherwise, I'm afraid I might fall..."

In fact, she was not afraid of falling, but wanted to take this opportunity to get closer and closer to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade saw that this stone step was indeed very long and quite steep, extending from the bank to the river beach. Jasmine, a girl, would really slip and fall, the consequences would be disastrous.

So he took Jasmine's soft hand, led her to walk carefully, and walked down the stone steps.

At this time, the river beach was also empty, and occasionally a few ships with lights on the river passed by. The rumbling diesel engine made a loud noise, but it didn't feel very noisy on this empty river surface.

After arriving on the river beach, Charlie Wade let go of Jasmine's hand, facing the cold wind on the surface of the river, smiling and saying, "This place is really nice."

Jasmine smiled slightly, stroked the blue silk between her ears, and said, "When I was young, I liked coming here the most. Back then, my father was busy with work, so my mother brought me here every day."

As she said, she sighed a little sadly, and said: "At that time, my mother would drive me with me, park the car in the same place, and then walk down the same stone steps, just like you just now, so cautiously Take my hand."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

When I grew up in an orphanage, I often thought of my parents.

When they were young, they were not as strong as they are now. Whenever they think that they would hide under the covers or cry in the corner.

But after a long time, I gradually got used to it.

The hard life at the beginning made him understand a lot of precious truths.

For example, the deceased is dead, such as the sad things that happened in the past, let it pass quietly.

At this time, Jasmine sighed: "I went to my parents to sweep the grave this morning. I couldn't believe it. They have been away for more than ten years. Everything from my childhood is still vivid in my eyes. There is an illusion that I feel like I am still alive when I am eight or nine years old."

Charlie Wade laughed at himself and sighed softly: “You can still go to sweep the graves of your parents, I don’t know where my parents are buried now.”

“Huh?” Jasmine asked in surprise: “Can’t you find it? Or what happened back then?”

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly: “When my parents passed away, I was just eight years old. At that time, I couldn’t take care of myself. I didn’t even know where to solve my full meal. I simply didn’t have the ability to handle their funeral affairs. Time has not been found.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: “However, their ashes may have been taken back by the grandfather’s family, but I am not sure about the details.”

Jasmine couldn’t help asking him: “Master Wade, do you still have relatives in this world?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Yes, but I am not ready to see them yet.”

Jasmine nodded lightly, blinked her beautiful eyelashes, and said, “Master Wade, let’s take a walk along the river.”

“Okay.” Charlie Wade readily agreed, and walked side by side along the river with Jasmine.

Jasmine smiled and said: “By the way, Master Wade, do you remember the first time we met?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Of course, in The Antique Store, my father-in-law accidentally broke one of your antique vases.”

Jasmine nodded and said: “At that time, I was shocked by the way you repaired the vase. I thought how could a young man master the lost repair skills. This person is too good. However, I never dreamed of it at that time. , That’s actually just the tip of the iceberg, Master Wade, and I didn’t expect that you would help me so much...”

Chapter 1221

Charlie Wade recalled the process of getting acquainted with Jasmine, and felt it was really amazing.

If I didn't go to The Antique Store with Jacob Wilson at that time, I would naturally have no chance to get the "Apocalyptic Book".

If there is no "Apocalyptic Book", then he is at best Mr. Wade rather than Master Wade.

In contrast, he still prefers the title of Master Wade, because Master Wade is a three-character word, and he used his own strength to exchange it. As for Mr. Wade, that is just his own life experience. The three characters behind Mr. Wade represent It is not his own ability, but the ability of the family.

Therefore, he felt that these were fate.

I have a relationship with Jasmine, and also with the "Apocalyptic Book".

So he said to Jasmine with a serious face: "People say acquaintance is fate, in fact, many things are already destined in the dark."

Jasmine blushed, and asked in a low voice: "Master Wade, you mean that we two are destined to have a relationship, right?"

"Yeah." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "It takes a hundred years to cultivate in the same boat, but the same boat is only the fate of acquaintance. From acquaintance to becoming a friend, how can you say it has two or three hundred years of fate?"

Jasmine nodded lightly and said softly, "Master Wade, you always speak very mysteriously. Does an expert like you believe in fate and destiny?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I didn't believe it before, but after something happened, I slowly began to believe it."

As he said, Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Don't talk about it anymore. I don't mean much. Tell me about you. You are now the Matriarch of the Moore Family. What are your plans next?"

Jasmine said seriously: "I became the head of the family, and there are still many people who are not convinced. Therefore, I need a period of time to constantly consolidate my position as the head of the family, and then lead the family forward. If the family is under my leadership I can have rapid development under the government, so that other family members can make more money, then I believe they will definitely support me."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said seriously: "This idea of yours is right. For most people, they just want to make more money."

After all, Charlie Wade said again: "Now it is a good opportunity for the Moore family. The Webb family is obviously not good enough. The status of the first family in Southaven has been vacated. I think now is a good opportunity for the Moore family to rise."

Jasmine said: "I also want to go out and run more during this period to see if I can expand the business of the Moore family. It is best to find some new partners."

Charlie Wade asked: "Is there anything I can help? If you need my help, you can just say it."

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Master Wade, you have helped me too much, saying that you can no longer help me. On the contrary, if you have anything useful to me in the future, please do not hesitate to speak. I really hope to have the opportunity to repay your kindness!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You don't have to always pay back to me. If I need your help in the future, I will definitely not be polite to you."

Jasmine nodded lightly and said, "Good Master Wade, I understand."

Charlie Wade hummed: "Jasmine, after you go back, just give that rejuvenating pill to your grandfather, so he will be very happy."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "I understand!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, looked at the time and said, "Okay, it's getting late, let's go, I believe Lord Mooore must be waiting for you to go back now."

Jasmine felt very sad, she had never had this kind of opportunity to get along with Charlie Wade privately.

Especially in one of my favorite places since I was young.

At this moment, how much she wanted to take the initiative to hold Charlie Wade's hand and tell him what she wanted.

But when she thought that Charlie Wade was a married man with a wife, the impulse in her heart was immediately suppressed.

So she could only say softly: "Good Master Wade, in that case, let's go back."

The two returned to the stone steps that had come down at that time, Jasmine's heart was bumped like a deer again, she didn't know whether Charlie Wade would still hold her hand.

I really enjoy the feeling of being led by him.

Chapter 1222

You can make yourself feel happy sincerely.

Because this stone step is really steep, Charlie Wade didn't think much about it, so he stretched out his hand and said to her: "I'll take you up."

Jasmine's heart was filled with the shyness and excitement of the little woman, and she stretched out her hand happily, letting Charlie Wade lead herself.

As for herself, following Charlie Wade cleverly, she walked up step by step.

Back in the car, Jasmine's pretty face was still red.

Because of nervousness and shyness, her heartbeat was much faster than usual.

She started the car in a panic and said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, then I will take you home now."

Charlie Wade nodded, and Jasmine drove the car back to the road.

The car crossed the Yangtze River and came to the door of Thompson First Villa District.

After the car stopped, Charlie Wade said to Jasmine, "Thank you for sending me back."

Jasmine said hurriedly, "Master Wade, you don't have to be so polite."

Charlie Wade said: "Drive slowly on the way back."

"it is good."

Jasmine nodded reluctantly. Seeing that Charlie Wade was about to push the door to get out of the car, her heart moved, and she hurriedly said, "Master Wade, wait a moment."

Charlie Wade retracted his hand to open the door and asked her: "What's wrong? Is there anything else?"

Jasmine said shyly: "I still have a gift to give you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Today is your birthday, why did you prepare a present for me?"

Jasmine twisted and said, "It's a rather special gift. In fact, I always wanted to give it to Master Wade, but I never had a chance."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Well, then I will thank you first."

Jasmine replied shyly: "In order to maintain mystery, please close your eyes, Master Wade."

"Okay." Charlie Wade didn't think too much, always feeling that this should be the kind of ritual feeling peculiar to girls, so he closed his eyes.

After a while, Charlie Wade suddenly felt that a pair of soft lips had actually touched his lips.

The lips were not only soft, but also a bit sweet. After kissing him, they didn't hide away immediately, but kept pressed against his lips like this.

Charlie Wade was startled, and subconsciously opened his eyes, and saw Jasmine's beautiful eyes close at hand.

He really didn't expect Jasmine to kiss him...

At this moment, he instinctively wanted to avoid, or gently pushed Jasmine away.

However, deep in his heart, he felt extremely struggling and tangled.

This kind of struggle and entanglement prevented him from making any movements for a while.

Jasmine kissed actively for a full minute...

Chapter 1223

Charlie Wade didn't expect Jasmine to take the initiative to kiss herself.

To be honest, although he is the young master of the Wade family and the master Wade whom everyone admires in Aurouss Hilll, he really has no experience with women.

Before that, his closest contact with a woman was the light kiss with his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

However, that time was just a quick tasting.

In contrast, Jasmine's kisses are more real, and they make the body feel softer.

Charlie Wade was a little flustered at once, so flustered that he didn't know what to do.

Jasmine might be too tired to turn around and cross the center console to kiss Charlie Wade. After a minute, she couldn't hold it anymore, so she blushed and sat back on her seat.

At this time, Jasmine's pretty face was already red and could be bleeding.

Even the roots of the ears hidden in the blue silk are red.

Jasmine dared not look at Charlie Wade, but stared at the steering wheel, nervously not knowing what to do.

And Charlie Wade also felt nervous.

In the carriage, there was an awkward silence for a while.

It was Jasmine who broke the silence first, she whispered to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade was just a momentary excitement. If I offend, please forgive me."

Charlie Wade coughed dryly, and said awkwardly: "This Jasmine me"

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade obviously hesitated. He didn't want to hurt Jasmine. Well, and can't bear to hurt her.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "Jasmine, I'm already married, you know."

Jasmine nodded repeatedly, and whispered: "I have heard about you and your wife."

After that, she plucked up the courage to look at Charlie Wade, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I love you sincerely, and I also sincerely want to be with you. I know that you have been married. You married, and I know it is indeed not ethical enough to do this, but I feel that everyone has the right to pursue love, and for me it is the same."

Charlie Wade said with emotion: "You are indeed a good girl, but I am indeed a married person."

Jasmine said stubbornly: "Charlie Wade, I heard that your wife has been married to you for more than three years and there is no real husband and wife. You and your wife were married only under the arrangement of your wife's grandfather. I really want to understand, but I don't understand, why are you keeping a marriage that has not been real for more than three years and not let go?"

As she said, she gradually became agitated and said with red eyes, "I felt wronged for you from the moment I met you. Aurouss Hilll respects you as a true dragon on earth. This is because everyone knows you. The strength is extraordinary, far surpassing ordinary people like Aurouss Hilll, but I don't understand, since you have such abilities, why do you have to join Wilson's family and become a son-in-law who has no de facto marriage?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson is kind to me, how can I leave her because I have some great abilities?"

When Jasmine heard this, tears burst into her red eyes. She said: "What your wife can give you, I believe I can give you; what your wife can't give you, I can still give you."

#### Chapter 1224

Speaking of this, she turned her face and looked at Charlie Wade earnestly. While crying, she said emotionally: "Charlie Wade, if you can accept me, I am willing to give up herself and the entire Moore family. If I am the Moore family, I will become the Wade family. You are the head of the Wade family. I want nothing else in this life, I just wants to be your lover and serve you. If you like to wander around, I will give up the entire Moore family. Wandering around with you, if you like children, I will give you beautiful children. As long as you are happy, I can do anything."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being touched.

From any point of view, Jasmine is a superb beauty of one in a million or even one in a trillion.

She not only looks outstanding, but also has a very pleasing personality. She has received a very high-end aristocratic education since she was a child, and her ability is also extraordinary.

It can be said to be a model of virtuous and virtuous among the rich ladies.

Even the big families of Eastcliff may not be able to produce such an excellent girl.

Therefore, it is my blessing that such a good girl can like herself.

But it's a pity that he is indeed a married person, and the feelings for Claire Wilson Wilson in his heart are still very deep. It is impossible for him to leave her like this.

However, seeing Jasmine cry into tears, he couldn't bear it.

He didn't want to see Claire Wilson Wilson hurt, but he didn't want to see Jasmine hurt either.

For a while, he was completely caught in a dilemma.

Jasmine has been looking at him affectionately, looking forward to his reply.

Charlie Wade was silent for about two or three minutes, sighed, and said: "Jasmine, I know your thoughts, and I am very grateful, but I really can't leave Claire Wilson Wilson, so please forgive me."

The tears that Jasmine had just stopped came to her eyes again.

Those bright red eyes stared at Charlie Wade, and said affectionately: "It doesn't matter Charlie Wade, I know that you may find it difficult to accept me, but I am willing to wait forever, even if the sea is dry and the world is old, I am willing to wait forever. ."

Charlie Wade sighed: "Why waste great youth on me. There are so many men in this world that are better than me. Don't joke about your lifelong happiness, let alone be arrogant."

"No." Jasmine said categorically, "This is definitely not a matter of motivation, and I don't think there can be a better man in this world than you! I grew up with a very stubborn personality, no matter if I like someone or something, or if you like someone, as long as I like it, it will never change."

As she said, she raised her wrist to reveal the old bracelet that her mother left for her, and said seriously: "Just like this bracelet, there are more beautiful, luxurious, and priceless bracelets in the house than it is. But I don't like any of them, I only

like this one, and I like it for a lifetime, and I will never give up halfway or change my original intention!”

Charlie Wade said sincerely: “Jasmine, you are 26 years old today. In a big family, you have reached the best age for marriage. In the next two to three years, you should find a husband to marry. It’s not worth putting your heart on a man like me, let alone I’m still a married man.”

Jasmine blurted out: “I am willing to wait!”

Charlie Wade sighed: “What are you waiting for me? Are you waiting for my divorce? But if I don’t get a divorce in the future?”

Jasmine said stubbornly: “I am willing to wait!”

Charlie Wade helplessly: “Take ten thousand steps and say, even if I am divorced, you dignified Miss Moore family, marry me this second married man, are you afraid that others will laugh at you?”

Jasmine shook her head and said, “Don’t be afraid! As long as you don't dislike me, I am not afraid to be your lover! As long as you can be with me, even if the whole world comes to poke my backbone, I am not afraid!”

Chapter 1225

Charlie Wade felt quite helpless to Jasmine.

I really didn’t expect that she could be so attentive to herself, and at the same time, he did not expect her character to be so stubborn.

He didn’t want to provoke her right and wrong, but he didn’t intend to confuse her. Now, she has such a deep love for him, he is not without responsibility. But he also knew in his heart that feelings could not be solved overnight.

So Charlie Wade could only persuade her and said, “Let’s talk about this matter later. Let’s give each other some time.”

Jasmine looked at him nervously and asked softly: "You won't be unwilling to talk to me from now on? Will you deliberately alienate me in the future?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Why? I'm not that kind of person, it's impossible just because you said you like me that I will alienate you."

Jasmine breathed a sigh of relief and said, "In fact, I have already done it. It takes a long time to realize this dream. Let alone 10 years and 8 years, even 20 years is not long in my eyes. I have only one request, that is, in any case, but don't deliberately alienate me. Even if you don't like me, please treat me as your friend as before."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Don't worry, I will never alienate you. What we were like before, what we are still like now."

Jasmine nodded gently.

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Okay, it's getting late, I have to go home, you should go back soon."

Jasmine hummed, and said, "Good night, Charlie Wade, thank you for your appreciation today and the rejuvenation pill you gave to me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "You don't need to be so polite, I'll go back first, you drive a little slower."

After speaking, Charlie Wade opened the door to get out of the car.

Jasmine hurriedly stopped him: "Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade turned his head and looked at her: "Is there anything else?"

Jasmine blushed pretty and said shyly: "It's okay, I just wanted to tell you that it was my first kiss just now."

Even Charlie Wade blushed a little by her words.

He didn't expect Jasmine to still retain the first kiss, and also gave the first kiss to him.

As the saying goes, it is the most difficult to accept the grace of beauty, especially for a man like him who is affectionate and righteous.

He didn't know what to say in response to Jasmine, was silent for a moment, and said sincerely: "Thank you"

Jasmine smiled sweetly and shyly, and said, "Charlie Wade, then I will leave first."

"Yes."

Chapter 1226

After getting out of the car, watching Jasmine drive away from Thompson First, he stood there for ten seconds before turning around and entering the gate of Thompson First.

When he returned to his home, his wife Claire Wilson Wilson had washed up and was lying in the bedroom reading a book.

Seeing Charlie Wade's return, Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and asked, "How was your friend's birthday party?"

Charlie Wade felt a little unnatural, and replied: "The banquet is not bad."

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know that Jasmine was celebrating her birthday tonight. This was mainly because Charlie Wade didn't want her to think too much, so he didn't say it.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't find anything wrong with Charlie Wade. She put down the book in her hand, looked at Charlie Wade, and said with some embarrassment: "Husband, can I ask you something?"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "What are you doing so politely with your husband? Just talk about it."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I have a high school classmate who is going to get married some time later. She came to my studio today to send me invitations. Can you accompany me then?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Of course, men and women?"

"Female." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "When we were in the third year of high school, we had been at the same table for a while."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Since it is a wedding at the same table, it must be going!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated and said, "Um, husband, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help."

Charlie Wade said: "You just say it."

Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "This high school classmate's life is not very good. The family has always favored boys over girls and didn't care much about her, and she was married because she is pregnant, so her husband's family is not very esteemed at her. She thinks today. She begged me to drive my BMW to make her the first car for her wedding. She may think that the BMW is already very luxurious, but you also know that nowadays in the city, the first car for the wedding team is at least For a luxury car over a million dollars, it's not possible to start with the BMW 5 Series, so I want to beg you, can you lend one of the two luxury cars from Mr. White and Mr. Quinton and make her the leader."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "It's okay to borrow a car. I haven't driven since that auto show. But, my wife, I've only heard of a fleet of family members and never heard of a fleet of married couples. What is the rule?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "My high school classmate used to live in school. Her family was in a county around Aurouss Hilll. It stands to reason that when she got married, it was the groom who brought her to pick her up, but the groom's family looked down on my classmate. Yes, I deliberately made a harsh request, saying that I would not go to pick up the family when we get married, and let my mother's family drive to the hotel."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning: "This groom's family has done too much, right? She is pregnant with his child. When they got married, they didn't go to the house to pick up their relatives?"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed: “No way, my classmate is also very uncomfortable. The man’s family despises her and is unwilling to give a penny gift. Her mother’s family originally expected her to have some gift for her brother when she got married. When they bought a house, they didn’t give her a penny, so my classmate’s family didn’t want her to marry, but my classmate insisted on marrying, so whether it’s her future husband’s family, family, or her own family, they all have opinions on her. , Kind of pitiful.”

Speaking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson hugged Charlie Wade’s arm and swayed vigorously, begging: “My husband, I know you have the best skills, and I know that you are usually low-key, but can you help? On the day of my classmate’s wedding, she drove a sports car to marry her? I also wanted to save her face so that her husband’s family would not bully her too much in the future, please, husband.”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said dozingly: “Since you are your high school classmate, how can you drive one? Just leave both of them. Then I will drive one by myself. You drive one with your classmate, are you satisfied with this arrangement?”

Claire Wilson Wilson was overjoyed, immediately hugged him, kissed him on the lips, and said happily: “Satisfied! So satisfied! You are really the best husband in the world!”

Charlie Wade was stunned on the spot. What happened to me today? Is the peach blossom blooming?

## Chapter 1227

At this moment, Jasmine has drove back to the Moore family mansion.

On the way back, she recalled her bold kiss to Charlie Wade just now, but she was still ashamed. Actually Jasmine is not a woman who is very active in feelings.

There have been countless people who have pursued her since childhood, but she has never been moved by any man who pursued her.

Not only that, she hadn’t even liked anyone before meeting Charlie Wade.

But she herself did not expect that after she fell in love with Charlie Wade, she would be so uncontrollable.

If the matter just spread out, the title of the first lady of the Aurouss Hill First Family would soon become the laughing stock of the whole Aurouss Hill.

After all, in the eyes of ordinary people, how can a girl be so unreserved.

What's more, she took the initiative to give to Charlie Wade, she still kept the first kiss of 26 years.

However, Jasmine didn't regret it at all.

At the same time, she also decided in her heart that she would use time and practical actions to prove to Charlie Wade that everything she said was from the bottom of her heart, and that she was willing to wait for him, and she would wait forever.

When Jasmine drove the car into the yard when she got home, Oscar hurried forward and said respectfully: "Miss, please park your car here. I will help you in the garage."

Jasmine said: "No need for Oscar, I can stop by myself. You can go and do your job."

Oscar hurriedly said: "So how come, Miss, you are now the Matriarch of the Moore family, and you can leave many things to our subordinates to do in the future."

While speaking, Oscar whispered again: "Miss, the master is still waiting for you."

When she heard that grandpa was still waiting for her, Jasmine nodded hurriedly, left the car to Oscar, picked up her bag, and walked into the house.

At this time, all the Moore family members were sitting in the living room of the Moore family meeting.

Although Jasmine's birthday party was over, no one dared to leave because Lord Mooore didn't say to leave.

Moreover, all those who are interested have discovered that Lord Mooore didn't even sit on the main seat this time.

The design of the Moore's living room is similar to that of a large company's meeting room. There is a main seat directly in front, and there are 18 seats on the left and right sides of the main seat.

Usually Moore Master must sit on the only main seat, but this time, he actually chose to sit on the right hand side of the main seat.

Everyone knew very well that he left the main seat to Jasmine.

Rueben and his father Theodore sat blankly opposite the old man.

What happened tonight was like a nightmare for the father and son.

And this nightmare hasn't woken up yet, it is impossible to wake up.

The old man Moore wanted to help Jasmine to rise, and even if the father and son wanted to stop, they couldn't stop them.

After all, the current old man Moore has a strong body and a very good spirit, not only has a strong judgment, but also a strong control ability.

In this case, even if the father and son had great opinions, they could not disobey the decision made by the father.

As long as he is there, Jasmine will have a strong support.

## Chapter 1228

And what makes them even more desperate is that Lord Mooore was already dying ill before, but now he is as healthy as a middle-aged man.

This also means that the life span of the father is at least ten to twenty years.

Although Jasmine is still fledgling, the old man helped her get on the horse and tried his best to escort her. In a few years, Jasmine will be able to establish a real position in the Moore family.

At that time, it would be very difficult to want to remove in Jasmine.

As we all know, like the emperors in ancient times, the best time to rebel is when the new emperor takes the throne and the foundation is unstable.

Just like the king of Yan Zhu Di of the Ming Dynasty, he took advantage of the unstable foundation of Emperor Jianwen and rebelled and seized power in one fell swoop.

However, the problem right now is that Jasmine is not Emperor Jianwen.

When Emperor Jianwen ascended the throne, the old father was already dead. If father was still alive and gave Zhu Di ten courage, he would not be able to rebel successfully.

Now, Lord Mooore is living well.

This made Theodore and Rueben very depressed.

At this time, they had no way to change the old man's decision, so they could only bear it down temporarily and then look for opportunities in secret.

When Jasmine came in, Lord Mooore said with a smile: "Our new generation of Matriarch of the Moore family is back! Jasmine, come on, sit on the main seat!"

Jasmine thought that only her grandfather was waiting for herself, but she didn't expect the entire Moore family to be waiting for herself, and she didn't expect her grandfather to let out the main seat to herself, which made her a little flattered.

So Jasmine hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Grandpa, it's better for you to sit on the main seat, and I can sit next to you."

Lord Moore smiled and said, "I am no longer the Patriarch, so how can I sit in the Patriarch's seat? Wouldn't it become a corpse seat vegetarian meal?"

As he said, he stood up, took Jasmine to the main seat, and let her sit down. Then he laughed loudly: "God bless my Moore family, not only is there a god like Master Wade to help my Moore family behind. There are also outstanding juniors like Jasmine to guide the family to greater glory. I believe that within a few years, the strength of the Moore family will be greatly improved."

Apart from Theodore and Rueben and Son, the other Moore family members applauded warmly.

They have also wanted to understand the truth.

They knew that Jasmine must have been Charlie Wade's favorite, otherwise Charlie Wade would never have helped her so many times, and she only gave two rejuvenation pills for her face.

If you know this one rejuvenating pill, you will sell it to Travis Lane for 2 billion Dollar. The actual value of two rejuvenating pills is at least 4 billion, right?

Now that Jasmine is the head of the family, Charlie Wade will definitely help her more in the future. With Charlie Wade's help and support, the Moore family will naturally get better and better.

Lord Moore felt very pleased when everyone applauded eagerly.

What he fears most is that Jasmine will not be able to convince the crowd after becoming the head of the family.

Once the people below have a mentality of rebellion and resistance to Jasmine, it will be a big trouble for Jasmine.

But fortunately, she has the blessing of Master Charlie Wade's aura, plus she is here to calm the scene for her, her position as Matriarch will definitely be able to be very stable.

Thinking of this, the old man couldn't help but smiled and sighed: "In my opinion, it won't take long for our Moore family to become the No. 1 family in Southaven. If Jasmine is lucky enough to become Master Wade's wife, then my Moore family It is bound to be able to rise with the wind in the same day, soaring for 90,000 miles!"

Theodore, who hadn't spoken all the time, said worriedly at this time: "Dad, don't forget, today we provoked Sam of the Kilgore family, and I don't know how the Kilgore family will deal with us next!"

Lord Mooore said coldly: "With Master Wade here, I won't panic even if I offend the old man of the Kilgore family, let alone the third young master of their family!"

## Chapter 1229

At this moment, late at night Eastcliff International Airport.

Sam's private plane landed at Eastcliff Airport.

On the way, he was in awe because he swallowed the ruby necklace.

He was afraid that the necklace would cause intestinal obstruction in his intestines. In that case, nobody would be able to save himself.

Fortunately, he finally landed in Eastcliff safely.

As soon as the plane landed, it slid to the hangar, and in the hangar, an ambulance was already waiting here.

The Kilgore family has extraordinary strength in Eastcliff with assets of at least 500 billion Dollar, so they have more than just their own health doctors and expert teams, they even have their own private hospitals.

The ambulance that came to pick him up at the airport at this time was sent by the Kilgore Family Hospital.

And the ambulance arrived together with the vice-president of the hospital and several intestinal experts.

Hearing that the three young masters swallowed a ruby not much smaller than an egg and brought a string of necklaces, the experts at the Kilgore Family Hospital were quite nervous.

Because swallowing foreign objects is a very dangerous thing.

Especially if you swallow something larger and more complicated, the risk factor will be greater.

Necklaces are not like a simple stone. If you only swallow a ruby and the gem is polished and rounded, then basically the problem will not be big, but there is still a string of platinum inlaid under the gemstone. The platinum necklace is very troublesome this time, it is easy to block in the intestines, and if the bowel movement cannot be discharged normally, I am afraid that it can only be operated on.

Sam was lying in the ambulance, and when he heard that there was a possibility of surgery, his face immediately became very ugly.

He couldn't help but ask the expert: "Is there no other way besides surgery? I have never had surgery when I grow up."

The expert hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry. Let's go back to the hospital to do a CT and see where the necklace is now. If it hasn't reached the intestines, then we can wait. See if it will be excreted by itself; but if it is already in the intestines and does not seem to be excreted by itself, then we can only resort to surgery."

Sam felt extremely depressed and asked, "If surgery is really required, how long will it take to recover before it can be as good as before?"

The expert thought for a while and said, "If you want to take things out of the intestines, you must rest in bed for at least half a month after the operation. After the wound is healed, you can get out of bed and move around. It will take at least three months to recover."

Sam heard that he was going to stay in bed for half a month and recover for three months, and he was extremely angry!

He gritted his teeth and asked: "Then how long will it take for me to have intercourse?"

The expert said embarrassingly: "Intercourse is a strenuous exercise, and the main exercise part is the waist and abdomen. After your abdominal surgery, the most important thing to avoid is intercourse. It will take at least three months."

"grass!"

Sam was extremely depressed.

This kid is an authentic color embryo. He usually travels among the flowers every day in Eastcliff, and often mixes with various model stars and peripheral girls in various clubs. He spends time every day, even at the most exaggerated time.

But once he heard that he might not be able to have sex in the next three months, how could he accept it in his heart?

This is like saying to a smoker who is addicted to cigarettes that he must not smoke for the next three months. It feels more uncomfortable than killing him.

At this time, the expert in front of him couldn't help asking him: "Three young masters, how did you swallow such a big necklace in your stomach? Is it swallowed by mistake? Or what's the matter?"

Chapter 1230

Sam felt even more annoyed when he heard the expert ask about this!

He thought of Charlie Wade's proud face at the time, and he wanted to kill him immediately and then hurry!

And that Cameron Isaac.

Damn, he didn't give myself face so much, he even made a video to threaten myself, forcing myself to swallow the ruby necklace.

If it weren't for his threat, it would be impossible for him to make a decision to swallow.

Isn't this bastard relying on Wade's family to support him? Really think the world is invincible?

Damn, it's outrageous.

So Sam yelled at the expert angrily: "If you shouldn't ask the damn thing, don't ask the damn thing. If you talk any more damn nonsense, be careful that I kill you!"

The expert can only shut his mouth with interest. Although the third young master of the Kilgore family is not the strongest in the Kilgore family, he can't provoke him after all.

The ambulance drove quickly to the hospital, and after arriving at the hospital, it immediately pushed into the ct room.

The advanced CT instrument was turned on, and Sam's abdomen was taken in all directions.

Experts can clearly see the eye-catching ruby necklace in his stomach through the film taken by ct.

The key is that the necklace has been stuck in the curve of his intestines. The ruby and the necklace have formed a bend. Looking at it this way, if he wants to rely on his own, there is little chance of defecation.

And the ruby is really big, and a large area of blockage has already occurred in the intestines. If it is consumed and other food residues enter the intestine, it may cause blockage and cause intestinal obstruction.

After discussing and discussing, the experts made a decision: The ruby necklace must be removed immediately by surgery.

Sam heard the bad news as soon as he was lifted off the CT machine, and his heart was extremely painful.

But he is not a fool. He knows that he can never make fun of his life at this time, so he can only gritted his teeth and said, "If this is the case, please arrange surgery as soon as possible."

An expert opened his mouth and said: "The three young masters, father and mother are already on their way. We will be there soon. We will send people to the ward first, and wait while preparing surgical instruments and formulating surgical plans. You can just wait for your father. After coming with mother, meet them before entering the operating room."

Sam asked: "Are they here?"

"Yes." The expert said: "I have already set off and arrived."

Sam could only nod his head.

He was then taken to the intensive care unit by a nurse.

In the intensive care unit, the beautiful little nurse was busy in front of him, changing his gown for a while, and wiping him again.

Seeing that this nurse is so beautiful, Sam immediately moved with evil thoughts.

It is estimated that it will take half an hour for my parents to come over, and I will not be able to do personnel affairs in the next three months, so it is better to take this opportunity to have a post with this little beautiful nurse!

While the little nurse was changing her clothes, he grabbed the little nurse's hand and said with an obscene smile: "Little beauty, what is your name? Would you like to accompany me once before I enter the operating room? Don't worry, I will definitely not treat you badly!"

Chapter 1231

The doctors and nurses of the Kilgore Family Hospital know the Kilgore family well and their strength is extraordinary, so whenever they have the opportunity, they will do everything possible to please the Kilgore family.

This little nurse, never dreamed that she would be favored by the three young masters today. This is like flying on a branch and becoming a phoenix.

Among other things, even if it was just to accompany the three young masters for a spring night, the three young masters would definitely not treat themselves badly.

If you can be pregnant with the child of the three young masters during the one-night spring supper, wouldn't it be more expensive for a mother to depend on her child and become a master.

There are many female celebrities who have sharpened their heads and have to be lovers for the rich, or get pregnant before they are unmarried, or give birth to the rich in order to soar into the sky?

When the little nurse heard this, he almost nodded without thinking, and at the same time said in an extremely numbing voice, "Master Sam, no matter what you want, I will do it!"

As soon as Sam heard this, he suddenly became aggressive, and immediately pulled the female nurse and pressed her under him.

Fortunately, the ruby necklace hadn't had a substantial impact on him yet, so before the operation, Sam's ability had no problem at all.

The little nurse was naturally also very active, and the two of them ignited the fire immediately.

But just as the two were fighting forgotten, the door of the ward was suddenly pushed open.

Sam was taken aback, turned his head and looked at the door, his soul frightened even more.

He never dreamed that his parents and grandparents were all standing at the door at this moment, staring at himself dumbfounded.

Sam's grandma screamed, she couldn't stand firmly, and fell on the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady yelled, obviously feeling sheer pain.

Sam hurriedly pulled the sheets, wrapped himself up, and asked nervously, "Grandpa...grandma...dad...mum, you...what do you guys... Come so fast?!"

"You bastard!"

Sam's father Heath cursed, and immediately went to help grandma.

As a result, just as he was about to support grandma, she yelled in pain: "Oh no, it hurts too much I think I broke my tailbone, let the doctor come quickly..."

The old man of the Kilgore family was also furious, pointing to Sam's nose and cursing: "You are a shameless offspring, as a descendant of the Kilgore family, how can you get along with this kind of woman? What if we let this kind of woman be pregnant with our Kilgore heirs? , Our Kilgore family's face was lost by you!"

Sam's face paled with fright. How could he have thought that his parents would have been to the hospital within 10 minutes.

I didn't expect that I followed the female nurse on a temporary basis, and the male and female loved them, but I didn't expect to be watched by the elders.

Seeing that Grandpa was so furious, he hurriedly confessed: "Grandpa, don't be angry. I was just confused for a while. It was because the doctor said that I couldn't do that for three months after the operation, so I couldn't hold it back. Please punish me!"

Heath said angrily: "You bastard, your grandpa and grandma care about you so much, and come to see you specially. I didn't expect that you bastard is so innocent, and I am really angry."

After speaking, he scolded again: "Have you seen your grandma injured? Don't come over and have a look!"

Sam knew that there was a disaster, his first thought was to quickly shake the pot, so he pointed to the female nurse and blurted out: "Dad, this fox seduce me..."

## Chapter 1232

The female nurse hugged a pillow to block her body and said aggrievedly: “Young Master, you can’t spit your mouth. If it weren’t for you, how could I betray my boyfriend like this? Very affectionate...”

Sam scolded angrily: “You f\*cking have a boyfriend?”

The female nurse said with tears in her eyes: “My boyfriend and I have been together for several years. I was planning to get married this year. If he wants to let him know about this, I won’t be able to be a human being... .”

Sam gritted his teeth with anger, while his father Heath had a dark face and said to the female nurse: “I will let someone give you five million, and get out of this room and this hospital. “

When the female nurse heard that she had given herself five million, she nodded in excitement, immediately wrapped her nurse uniform, and ran out happily.

At this time, the doctor had also rushed over and sent the Lady who fell to the ground for examination.

Sam’s grandfather and Sam’s father followed, leaving Sam’s mother Lydia in the ward.

Lydia looked at him angrily at this moment, and accused: “Why is this kid so ignorant? Where can you not do that kind of thing? You have to do it in the hospital. You know your grandfather sees this situation so much. pissed off?”

“Mom, I was wrong...”

Sam lowered his head at this time, aggrieved like a child.

Lydia couldn’t help sighing and said, “You don’t know that your grandfather values the blood of the Kilgore family the most. You are the male heirs of the Kilgore family, whoever prevents you from getting on the stage? Pregnant with the child of the Kilgore family, then he will never be reused by the father, the

youngest son of the third uncle, and the second son of your fourth uncle, you don't know what will end."

Sam knew very well in his heart that the youngest son of the third uncle's family and the second son of the fourth uncle's family were all messing around outside, causing the woman who could not get on the table outside to become pregnant before being driven out of Eastcliff by his grandpa.

Now these two people have been assigned to the South, and each run a small industry that cannot be used on the table. They are not eligible to return to the Eastcliff Kilgore family and use the resources of the Kilgore family by themselves. It can be said that they belong to the Kilgore family. Nothing more though.

The old man has been extremely proud of his blood throughout his life.

This is because the Kilgore family of their line was a master who was born in reading sages and served as high officials in the palace.

In the great dynasties, I don't know how many princes and princesses were cultivated by their ancestors.

Therefore, in the eyes of the old man, the blood of the Kilgore family can only be reproduced and inherited by well-knowing ladies.

It would be a great insult to the blood of the Kilgore family if the women outside who could not get on the stage broke the children of the Kilgore family, and the old man could not bear it.

Therefore, Sam's heart is also terrified.

Fortunately, my parents and grandparents showed up early, otherwise, if I didn't have any protective measures, I ended up with the female nurse and unfortunately made her pregnant with his own seed, then he would be finished.

So he reverently said to Lydia: "Mom, don't worry, I won't do this again..."

Lydia sighed and said seriously: "It's useless if you tell me what you said. When you turn around, tell your grandpa well, you must let your grandpa forgive you, understand?"

"Understood mom..." Sam nodded as if pounding garlic, and at the same time asked very depressed: "Mom, why are you here so fast? I thought you would have to wait at least another 20 minutes."

Lydia glared at him, and said angrily: "We were planning to drive here, but after your grandma heard about it, she was worried about your safety, so she proposed to take a helicopter over. Who would have thought of encountering such a thing after coming here? Hurry up and change your clothes. Go and see how your grandma is doing."

Chapter 1233

Sam was very upset at this time. Hearing his mother told him to see his grandmother, he nodded hurriedly.

Lydia turned around at this moment and said: "Now put on clothes, hurry up!"

Sam hurriedly put on his clothes.

Lydia asked him, "What the hell is going on to Aurouss Hilll this time? Why did you rush back right after the past, and I heard that you swallowed a string of ruby necklaces? I picked them for you and asked you to send them. Is the necklace for Miss Moore Family? What is going on?"

Facing a series of questions from his mother, Sam sighed and said: "Mom, don't mention it. I went to Aurouss Hilll Moore's house this time. I didn't expect to meet a smelly Diaosi with the surname Wade. I made a bet with him and I lost the bet. , I swallowed the ruby necklace into my stomach."

Lydia frowned and said, "Why would you provoke someone surnamed Wade? Are you from the Wade family? We can't afford to offend the Wade family!"

Sam said hurriedly: "It's not from the Wade family of Eastcliff, he is a son-in-law named Wade in Aurouss Hilll, who is a son-in-law and smelly Diaosi. Damn, what kind of ghost pill will be practiced, so he stunned the Moore family. Frozen."

Lydia asked again: "Then you told the person in charge of the Moore family about the marriage alliance? Your father also hopes that you can borrow this matter to make your grandfather admire."

Sam said angrily: "The family named Moore doesn't know what is good or what is wrong, and Jasmine has been looking at this guy named Charlie Wade Wade. I seriously doubt if they have a leg!"

"Impossible!" Lydia shook his head and said, "I have investigated the situation of the eldest Moore family. She is a very good girl. It can be said that there are so many ladies in Eastcliff, they can not be able to compare her! And, I asked a private detective to tell me that Jasmine had never been in love since she was a child."

As he said, Lydia lowered her voice again and said in a low voice: "To tell you the truth, I also found someone to investigate the physical examination record of Jasmine at a high-end private hospital some time ago. The record shows that she is still a pure girl!"

"Ah?!" When Sam heard this, his eyes immediately appeared like a wolf!

He blurted out subconsciously: "Jasmine is still a virgin?!"

Lydia whispered: "How many times have I told you, don't speak so vulgarly, in case your grandparents hear it, your impression will be bad again!"

Sam hurriedly explained: "Sorry mom, I just couldn't believe it for a while."

Lydia said: "From my analysis, Jasmine is really a good girl who is one in a million, like your grandfather who pays so much attention to blood, so important to the woman, status and cultivation, I believe that if you can marry Jasmine, your grandfather will definitely be very pleased, otherwise why did your mother let you travel all the way to Aurouss Hilll?"

With that, Lydia whispered: "I'm telling you, Jasmine is now your chance."

"Your grandfather has always wanted your uncle's eldest brother to pursue the Wade family's fourth young lady, but the Wade family's fourth young lady doesn't look down on him at all. Your grandfather doesn't know how many times he scolded him for being incompetent."

"The second brother of your uncle's family, the Miss Phillip's family that you were looking for, although she has a high status and status, the girl is a little bit too much to be on the stage, and she doesn't look good after plastic surgery."

"Moreover, that girl has a wild temperament. She doesn't look like pretty girls. Your grandparents are not very satisfied. If you can find a good girl like Jasmine at this time, your grandparents would be so happy! To that At that time, in the eyes of your grandparents, you might be ranked first!"

Sam realized at this time what Jasmine meant to him.

Chapter 1234

He was very annoyed and said: "I knew this a long time ago, I would pursue her when I was studying abroad..."

Lydia asked back: "Then why didn't you pursue her then?"

Sam sighed: "At that time, I thought that foreign girls were better. In the past few years, I looked for foreign girls."

As he said, he remembered something and hurriedly said, "Mom, I lost such a big face in front of Jasmine this time. I guess Jasmine has a bad impression of me. What can I do?"

Lydia sighed and said: "You have to think of a way to see how to restore the bad impression you gave her this time. Anyway, chasing a girl can't succeed in a short while. You have to do it. Good preparation for a protracted battle."

Sam said: "The doctor told me that after the operation, I might have to stay in bed for 15 days. I can't go to Aurouss Hilll for a while..."

Lydia said: "What should I worry about in 15 days? Jasmine has been single for 26 years!"

When Sam heard this, he immediately smiled and said with a grin: "Mom, listening to you say that, I have more confidence."

Lydia nodded and asked him: "By the way, have you gone to Aurouss Hilll to see Loreen this time?"

Sam said hurriedly: "How can I take care of her? When I got off the plane, I hurried to the Moore's house, then hurried to the airport from the Moore's house, and then flew back."

Lydia said: "Next time you go to Aurouss Hilll, remember to visit her. She has been to Aurouss Hilll for a long time and has never been back."

Sam nodded, but asked in surprise: "Mom, why did Loreen go to the place where birds don't shit in Aurouss Hilll?"

Lydia said: "I heard your grandfather say that the Wade family bought a company called Emgrand Group in Aurouss Hilll some time ago. It is said that it seems to have given the Wade family a young master to run it. Your grandfather wants Loreen to try and see if she develops a little something with the Young Master Wade?"

Sam frowned again: "Does Aurouss Hilll really have a young master from the Wade family? It's not possible..."

When he said this, he thought of Charlie Wade again.

Is this Charlie Wade the young master of the Wade family?

It's different, Cameron Isaac denied it, and that guy is a live-in son-in-law of Diaosi. It is said that he is still a member of the uninfluenced family of Diaosi in Aurouss Hilll. It doesn't make sense to be the Young Master Wade Family!

At this time, Lydia also said with some suspicion: "I also thought that the chairman of the Emgrand Group might be the young master of the Wade family,

but according to Loreen, she has never seen the chairman's face, so I suspect that even if the chairman is the young master of the Wade family, the young master of the Wade family is not in Aurouss Hill. He may still be in charge of remote control in Eastcliff, or even just hang up the position of chairman. In fact, he is too lazy to take care of things. After all, the Wade family is such a big business. , A mere Emgrand group can't get into their eyes at all."

Sam asked in astonishment: "What is Loreen doing there? Why not let her come back quickly."

Lydia said: "Your grandfather does want her to come back, but she doesn't want to, so your grandfather will let her stay with her."

## Chapter 1235

The relationship between the Eastcliff family is very complicated.

They are like the Eight Banners nobles in the Quintong Dynasty, they are very close by marriage.

After all, every family has males and females. When they reach the age of marriage, they are bound to marry. However, big families have a very high vision. They cannot choose a son-in-law or a daughter-in-law from ordinary people, so Only find suitable objects among the major families.

It can be said that there is no big family that does not marry other big families, and some prosperous big families will marry multiple big families at once.

This is very similar to European royal families. In those old-school monarchy countries in Europe, their kings and queens are related to each other. This is because the entire European royal family is a huge family formed by long-term intermarriage.

Sam's mother, Lydia Thomas, is the daughter of the Thomas family and Loreen's aunt.

She had married Sam's father Heath Kilgore 35 years ago.

When the Kilgore family and the Thomas family were married, the strength of the Thomas family was even stronger than that of the Kilgore family.

However, over the years, the Thomas family has been going downhill and the Kilgore family has been going uphill, so the gap between the two families has gradually widened.

But the Kilgore father and the Lady have always been very fond of Lydia. This is mainly because the Lydia did help the Kilgore family a lot after Lydia married their family.

After Lydia Thomas married Heath Kilgore, she gave birth to three daughters and Sam was born to her fourth child, so she was very fond of Sam.

Sam is also 27 years old this year, and it seems that he is almost 28, so Lydia began to worry about his son's marriage.

She first searched for a large circle in Eastcliff's big family, but never found a satisfactory one.

The Banks Family and the Wade Family's daughters were both high in value and status, and each family was eager to marry them. In contrast, the Kilgore family and their strength were far behind.

As for those families with similar status and strength to the Kilgore family, the girls in their families who are of marriageable age are either already well-known, or they are really not in Lydia's eyes.

Lydia naturally hopes that his son can find a wealthy daughter with good net worth, ability, and appearance.

However, most of the daughters of large families are girls with obvious advantages and obvious disadvantages. The advantage is that the family is rich and powerful, but the disadvantage is that except for the money, everything else is very mediocre. No wonder.

For example, some eldest daughters are not learning and skillful at all. They only spend money since they were young. Although they graduated from top universities in the world, they were all donated by money.

Just like Daniel Pace, he donated 15 million dollars to get his son to Harvard.

Most of the rich second generations like this are mostly gold and jade outsiders and losers among them.

Not to mention those rich second-generation girls, even Sam is the embroidered pillow.

Sam went abroad to study, and his family also spent a lot of money to donate it.

So even though he is the third young master of the Kilgore family, in fact, in terms of personal ability, he is much worse than those high-achieving students who study hard.

Lydia didn't want her son to find such a straw bag in the future, so she picked it up and picked it over Jasmine's head.

But she didn't expect that her own son would be so useless. To celebrate Jasmine's birthday, she could also have a dispute with others, and even swallowed a string of ruby necklaces in public because of a bet.

At the moment, she felt extremely helpless in her heart.

But seeing that her son was about to undergo surgery, Lydia did not show her disappointment too much, but when she got dressed, he took her to see the injured Lady first.

Chapter 1236

The Lady did hurt her bones just now. The doctor gave it an urgent look and thought she would have to stay in bed for at least a week.

Because the Lady was in pain, the doctor gave her a closed injection and an analgesic injection.

Sam was ashamed to follow his mother to the Lady's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, his father Heath walked up, raised his hand and slapped him fiercely, and yelled, "You bastard, it's really mud that can't support the wall! Fortunately, your grandma has nothing to do, otherwise If you do, I have to stab you!"

Sam had never been beaten since he was a child. Suddenly he was slapped in the face by his father. The whole person was stunned, and he felt wronged.

When the Lady saw him hit his grandson, she felt a little distressed, so she said: "After the order is taken, Sam is still young. Although this kind of thing is not glorious, she can understand it."

The old man Kilgore is not as generous as the Lady. He glared at Sam and said coldly: "Even if he is young, he is already an adult. An adult who can't even control himself, how can he expect him to be successful?"

When Sam heard this, his legs swayed.

He is not afraid of his father hitting himself, but he is afraid of his grandfather's denial of himself.

Because if Grandpa really has great opinions on himself, it will have a great impact on his future status in the family.

When Heath heard this, his father was even more angry at this unfilial son when he heard this. So he waved his hand and slapped him again, screaming: "No, you bastard, if I find you again Next time, I will have to break your leg!"

Sam covered both faces. Aggrieved choked: "Grandpa, Dad, I really know I was wrong, and I will never make such a mistake again!"

The old man snorted coldly: "I'm not like your grandma. She spoils you grandchildren the most, but my principle of doing things has always been strong. If you have another time, then leave Eastcliff and never come back!"

Sam nodded quickly, and said respectfully: "Grandpa, don't worry, there will be no next time."

The old man's expression only eased slightly.

The Lady complained a little bit: "You and your father are also true, one beats the child, the other scolds the child, the child will have surgery soon!"

Sam saw his grandma defending herself in this way, and she was aggrieved, a few tears walked to the Lady's bed, squatted down, holding the Lady's hand, and said: "Grandma's sorry, it is Sam's fault..."

The Lady hurriedly reached out to help him wipe away the tears, and said: "Knowing your mistakes can make a lot of improvements. Grandma doesn't blame you."

At this time, the gastroenterologist stepped in and said, "Master, sir, the young master is about to prepare for surgery."

Heath nodded and said to Sam: "This is just a minor operation. Follow the doctor yourself. I want to accompany your grandma here."

Sam nodded hurriedly and obediently agreed.

Seeing this, the Lady hurriedly said to Lydia: "Lydia, don't guard me here, go and follow along."

Lydia was not too relieved to let her son undergo the operation alone, so she hurriedly said, "Okay mom, I will go with Sam."

After the mother and daughter left with the doctor, Heath said to the old man with a look of shame: "Dad, I'm so sorry, I taught him no way..."

The old man waved his hand blankly and said: "Sam is almost 28 years old, it's time for him to stabilize. If a man doesn't get married, he will never grow up. Hurry up and find a suitable girl for him. Get married!"

Heath hurriedly said: “Dad, Lydia and I have already found a suitable person for him. It is the daughter of the Aurouss Hilll Moore family. The girl is not only beautiful and generous, knowledgeable, but also very capable. What I think is that after marrying the Moore family, the Moore family will become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. In this case, it is equivalent to our power and has developed in the south of the Yangtze River.”

The old man nodded: “It’s a good idea to bypass the bottomless 49th city of Eastcliff and go to the south of the Yangtze River for development. Hurry up!”

## Chapter 1237

After an operation, the sad Sam finally took the ruby necklace out of his intestines.

Waiting for him is 15 days of absolute bed rest, so he can only honestly lie down in the intensive care unit of his hospital.

Since the pain pump cannot be used all the time, it will cause harm to the body, so on the second day of the operation, his pain pump has been removed.

As a result, he ushered in constant pain in bed.

The stronger the pain came, the more he hated Charlie Wade in his heart.

I can’t wait to recover health quickly, and then go to Aurouss Hilll, find Charlie Wade to settle the account, it is best to smash him into thousands of pieces, otherwise I am really sorry for the name of the third young master of the Kilgore family.

But Charlie Wade didn’t take him seriously.

His wife, Claire Wilson Wilson’s high school classmate, will get married on weekends. Charlie Wade promised his wife to “borrow” the two luxury cars and use them as wedding cars for her classmates, so he called directly on Friday To Mr. Quinton, to let Mr. Quinton arrange for someone to send these two luxury cars to the Thompson First Villa.

As soon as Mr. Quinton heard that Master Wade was finally going to use the two cars, he immediately arranged for someone to drive the trailer and send the two luxury cars to his house.

The limited-edition Hermès Bugatti Veyron and Aston Martin one77, whichever drive to the street, can bring a very high rate of return, and these two cars are very few in the country, and the entire Aurouss Hill No one can use these two cars as a wedding car.

After the car arrived, even if it stopped at a top-notch villa area like Thompson First, it stood out from the crowd, making countless rich people drooling.

When Elaine Ma saw these two cars parked in her yard, she was completely confused.

She watched the two cars several times, and asked Claire Wilson Wilson excitedly: “My dear girl, where did she get these two cars? This is too expensive!”

Claire Wilson Wilson said: “Mom, Charlie Wade asked Mr. Quinton to borrow these two cars. I happen to have a classmate get married tomorrow, so I borrowed these two cars for her as a wedding car.”

“Damn!” Elaine Ma exclaimed, “When will our family have such a luxury sports car...”

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade again, and asked with a flattering expression: “My son-in-law, can’t you let your local tyrant friends send us a car like this? Your mother, I live so big, and I haven’t been in such a luxurious car. What about your sports car!”

Charlie Wade actually doesn’t have any superfluous feelings about cars. In his eyes, it’s just a means of transportation. It’s not good if it’s too public, so he doesn’t really have a good impression of these two cars, and he doesn’t think driving two cars out is A great honor, this is the fundamental reason why I have not driven these two cars.

So Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma: “Mom, these two cars look good, but they are too expensive to keep. Take this Bugatti as an example. One tire costs more than 100,000, plus four tires. It costs five to six hundred thousand Dollar to get up, and it can be maintained at a random time of tens of thousands. If it is scratched, it may cost more than one hundred thousand Dollar for one coat. How can our house be able to start.”

When Elaine Ma heard this, she sighed in disappointment, and said, “If you have the money to support this thing, it’s better to set my teeth.”

As she said, she reached out and touched her tooth socket and complained: “My front teeth have been missing for so long, and I don’t know when I can plant them.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said, “Mom, don’t worry, I have already made an appointment with the dentist in advance. As long as your legs are better, I will take you to implant the teeth and make the best porcelain teeth.”

Elaine Ma nodded in satisfaction.

Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade: “Husband, which one are you going to drive tomorrow?”

Charlie Wade said: “I’m free, you choose one, and I will drive the rest.”

Chapter 1238

Claire Wilson Wilson said nervously, “I’m afraid I can’t drive well. Both cars are very powerful. I’m afraid that something will happen accidentally. If you scratch someone’s car again, it will be troublesome.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “It’s okay, don’t have such a big psychological burden, just treat these two cars as our own.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said, “You should give me an introduction and how to do it in detail.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “Okay, then I will introduce this Bugatti to you.”

At this moment, a brand new Bentley Continental drove into the Thompson First Villa area.

The driver was Harold, who was dressed in a straight suit and looked like a dog.

Sitting in the co-pilot was his father Christopher.

Sitting in the back row was the Lady of the Wilson family and Wendy .

Recently, the Webb family's investment in the Wilson family has arrived, and the Wilson Group has repaid the loan owed to the bank, so the bank has also unblocked, and the Wilson Group has also unblocked the sealed Wilson family villa and antique cultural relics.

The resurgence of the Wilson family group made the Wilson family extremely excited.

Harold hadn't really experienced the life of the rich second generation for a long time, so he slapped the Lady, hoping that she could buy a luxury car from the company to fill the storefront.

In the previous Wilson family, the best car was the Mercedes-Benz S450, which was priced at about 1.5 million Dollar. Christopher's car was an Audi a8, while Harold's car was an old BMW.

Originally, the family intended to replace him with a better car, but unexpectedly, something happened at home later. Not only was it not replaced with a car, but even the old BMW was found by the bank.

Harold knew very well that if he wanted to become a rich second generation and let others look at himself again, he must first have a good car.

After all, I can't carry the Thompson First villa on my back, and when I go out, what others really think about me is what kind of car I drive.

After such a long and hard life, Mrs. Wilson couldn't wait to make a high profile, so she immediately decided and bought a Bentley Continental that cost more than three million Dollar.

Harold had never driven such an expensive car, so he was more excited than anyone else when he bought the car.

At this time, Mrs. Wilson was sitting in the extravagant rear row of the Bentley, touching the hand-made pure leather interior, and exclaimed: "This good car is really good. This Bentley is much better than my previous Mercedes. !"

Harold said: "Grandma, Bentley is actually a bit worse than Rolls-Royce, or let's buy another Rolls-Royce if we don't look back!"

The Lady said: "A Rolls-Royce is worth seven or eight million. It is still too early to buy a Rolls-Royce. Our top priority now is to quickly restart the business of the Wilson Group."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma, what I mean is that I also want to frustrate the spirit of Charlie Wade's family. Don't think they can live in a Thompson First villa, but the car they drive is still two shit BMW 5 series. Add up to less than one million, less than one-third of our Bentley. If we drive a 7-8 million Rolls-Royce, we just drive to their door and poke them. Go to the backbone of home!"

Wendy said, "Brother, do you still need a Rolls-Royce if you poke the spine of their family? This Bentley is enough!"

"Yes!" Lady Wilson coldly snorted, and said, "Harold, drive directly to their house. I have to make fun of this family! I asked them to return to the Wilson Group before they were reluctant to go back to the Wilson Group. Now the Wilson Group is alive. I don't regret it after seeing them!"

Chapter 1239

Mrs. Wilson has always been very dissatisfied with Charlie Wade's family.

At the beginning, I begged them to come back, but no one of them took themselves seriously. Now that I have received a huge investment from the Webb family, I don't need to put their family in their eyes.

Moreover, the Lady felt that Charlie Wade's family was just outsiders.

It looks like there is a Thompson First villa, but in fact it is nothing more than that.

Both Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson did not have a job, and had no income at home.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson opened a studio, the scale is small after all, and the income situation is not too optimistic.

So the Lady firmly believes that their family is in the Thompson First, that is, they can barely afford to live, but they must not be able to compare with their current self.

At the beginning, I needed them to come back and ran to their families to make all kinds of pleadings. They lost their face, but they looked down on themselves and were reluctant to go back to the Wilson family again. Now the Wilson family has weathered the storm, and they just want to save the face they lost before. get back!

Bentley Continental stopped in front of Charlie Wade's villa. Harold looked at the Lady beside him and asked, "Grandma, do you want me to knock on the door?"

"No." Lady Wilson said with a sneer: "Hon the horn and let Elaine Ma come out."

Christopher looked up and found that there were more than 20 green hats hanging on Elaine Ma's balcony. He said angrily: "Elaine Ma, the bastard, is addicted to hanging green hats. It's been so many days. she still doesn't take it off!"

The Lady Wilson said lightly: "She is willing to hang up, just let her hang up, but it's just a green hat. I advise you not to care too much. Now that the lady Hannah has knocked out that wild species, you should stop. Take this matter seriously."

"Mom, what you said is easy!" Christopher said angrily: "This lady is not only pregnant with other people's wild species, but also infected me with a venereal disease. I still have to go to the hospital to infuse six bottles of fluid every day. Enough for a month, it was all her harm!"

The Lady Wilson said disdainfully: "You always take her to your heart, and others have always targeted you, such as the green hats that Elaine Ma hangs. If you don't take Hannah's matter seriously, Elaine Ma will do it. What can you do if you hang two hundred green hats? After all, you still leave others with flaws. Then when others embarrass you, don't blame others."

Christopher sighed angrily when he heard this.

He has now separated from Hannah. The reason why he has not divorced her is because Donald of the Webb family does not allow him. If he continues to regard this as a huge shame, he will definitely be like his mother in the future. The same, has always left the opponent flaws.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Mom, I understand what you mean, just let Elaine Ma hang up, I just didn't see it."

The Lady Wilson nodded in satisfaction and said to Harold: "Harold, honk the horn and get Elaine Ma out!"

"Good grandma!"

With a smug smile on his face, Harold pressed the car horn.

The huge whistle sounded outside Charlie Wade's villa.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade were sitting in a sports car with excellent soundproofing, and they didn't hear the sound very clearly, but Elaine Ma in the bedroom upstairs suddenly became annoyed when they heard the sound.

Chapter 1240

She was holding her mobile phone in bed and chasing drama at this time. During this time, she was bored at home every day, and she depended on chasing drama to pass the time.

When she saw the excitement, there was a continuous piercing horn outside, loud and sharp, which made her upset for a while, so she immediately went to the

terrace and looked down. A brand-new Bentley parked at his door and kept honking his horn.

Elaine Ma suddenly cursed: “Damn, where’s the smelly silk, something wrong? What are you doing at someone’s door?”

Christopher was in the car through the window, and saw Elaine Ma standing on the patio fence calling out, smiling and saying, “Mom, look, Elaine Ma’s b\*tch has come out to curse the street!”

“Haha!” Mrs. Wilson was overjoyed and said: “Elaine Ma, this stinky lady loves money the most. If we let her know that we are relieved now, she will definitely be jealous and uncomfortable. Then I will give her a willingness to let them The illusion of returning to Wilson’s house, she will definitely lick her face and beg me, and then I will humiliate and humiliate her!”

So, the Lady Wilson smiled and pushed the car door, and was about to get out of the car to show off with Elaine Ma, but she didn’t expect a pot of cold water to be poured on her head.

With a crash, the Lady only felt cold from head to toe. She lifted her wet head and looked up. She just saw Elaine Ma holding a washbasin with a smug look on her face.

The Lady raised her head angrily and cursed: “Elaine Ma, you damn dog thing! Why do you pour water on me!”

Only then did Elaine Ma recognize that it was the old Mrs. Wilson, and said, “Oh, whoever bought a broken car and honked the horn in front of my house. It turns out that you are the one who is not dead! What’s the matter? Your daughter-in-law is here. In the black coal mine, you have made a lot of money by selling yourself part-time? I have money to replace you with a new car? What kind of broken car, it seems quite bluffing.”

Lady Wilson angrily cursed: “I don’t know good and bad things! This is Bentley! Bentley Continental! Imported from the UK, more than three million!”

Elaine Ma leaned on the railing and said with a look of disdain: “Oh, driving a car worth more than three million Dollar is not you? Do you know what kind of car my daughter and son-in-law drive?”

Mrs. Wilson sneered: “Isn’t your daughter just a BMW 520? Tell you, my Lady can buy her ten of this car!”

Elaine Ma sighed and said, “Look at this old thing for you, a Bentley worth more than three million. It’s just a woolen thread? My son-in-law has two top luxury cars, any of them cost 40-50 million. , I bought these ten of you and turned around. Look at your unseen appearance.”

Harold also put down the car window at this time, poked his head out of the driving position, looked at Elaine Ma, and mocked in a cold voice: “Elaine Ma, you have no f\*cking front teeth, and you still like to brag so much? Just Charlie Wade’s smelly Diaosi, why drive a 40-50 million car? He doesn’t even deserve to touch it!”

Elaine Ma spit out a few pieces of melon seed shells at Harold and said contemptuously: “Harold, don’t be here with the second aunt and chick. If you have this time, you can go to a hospital and check if you are It’s not from the Wilson family. After all, your mom is so prodigious, maybe she put a green hat on your dad more than 20 years ago?”

“Don’t fart!” When Harold heard her make a fuss about her mother’s cheating, he scolded angrily: “You talk nonsense again, I will cut off your tongue.”

Elaine Ma put his tongue out and said, “Come on, you come to cut, bastard, it’s not you that’s amazing.”

Harold was so uncomfortable, pushing the car door and scolding the street.

The Lady stopped him at this time and said, “Harold, don’t talk, I’ll talk to her!”

Harold closed his mouth angrily.

The Lady said arrogantly: “Elaine Ma. Let me tell you that the Wilson family is not what it used to be! The 80 million investment has been paid, and the Wilson

family has passed the debt crisis and will reopen now! You are Isn't it envious? If you beg me, maybe I will show compassion to let Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson return to work in the Wilson Group, and your pension will be restored."

Chapter 1241

Hearing what the Lady said, Elaine Ma was stunned, feeling very upset.

Someone really invested in the Wilson family? Are you crazy?

Just the few broken fish and shrimps of the Wilson family, how many can be on the table?

Relying on them, it is strange that the Wilson Group can do it!

Wouldn't they have money to burn?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately sneered and said: "You Lady, don't be too troublesome in front of me. As far as your family is, even if the Wilson Group reopens, it will definitely go bankrupt in a few days. What kind of stuff are in your family, just like Harold, what can you do? He won't burn the whole family out!"

Elaine Ma's words also touched the pain of the Lady Wilson.

Although the Wilson family now has Donald's investment, it does not mean that the Wilson family can sit back and relax in the future.

After all, Donald's money only helped the Wilson family solve the survival problem, but the Wilson Group really needs to be led by capable people if it really wants to develop.

However, the Wilson family really didn't have any talents.

Christopher himself was mediocre, and Harold was a low-handed waste. He was very good at eating inside and out. It really made him find a way to help the company make some money. It was really difficult.

He has been in the Wilson Group for several years. Basically, a business has not been completed. It is just a waste of insufficient success and more failure.

As for Wendy , not to mention, after graduating from Pheasant University, she just wandered around every day.

When She first fell in love with Gerald White, in addition to spending money every day, after breaking up with Gerald White, she followed Kenneth Wilson and Jeffrey Weaver. Not only did she have no ability to run a business, but her own reputation was completely stinking. I can't count on it.

However, the Lady Wilson herself is also getting older, and she can't do many things by herself, and she is also incapable of doing things. In this case, she feels more and more that her granddaughter, Claire Wilson Wilson, whom she has never waited for, is actually the best in the entire Wilson family. The capable one.

Therefore, although she is here to mock Elaine Ma, she actually wants to use her crushing advantage to make Elaine Ma yield to herself again. Once Elaine Ma yields to herself again, she will help herself persuade Claire Wilson Wilson to return to the Wilson family group.

If Claire Wilson Wilson is willing to come back, she will definitely give her a position of director, so that she will lead the Wilson Group to come back to life and create greater glories.

Lady Wilson also learned about Claire Wilson Wilson's current situation before. Although her studio is not large, she has a lot of orders.

The Emgrand Group gave her many design orders, and the Moore family, the White family, and the Quinton family also gave her many orders.

Claire Wilson Wilson is slowly working on these orders now. If she can be allowed to return to the Wilson Group, won't she be able to bring them back too?

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson resisted her anger and said to Elaine Ma: "Elaine Ma, we mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, we don't have any deep hatred, why should you bite on it? In my opinion, we might as well let go of our prejudices. Cooperation, what do you say?"

Elaine Ma said annoyedly: “Dead old woman, you don’t give me ecstasy here, we don’t have deep hatred? You forgot how your Lady’s leg was broken by you? You old thing wait for me, sooner or later I want to break both of your legs!”

Lady Wilson pointed to the newly bought Bentley Continental and said seriously: “Elaine Ma, as long as your family is willing to come back, I will buy your family a Bentley exactly the same. What do you think?”

## Chapter 1242

In the eyes of Mrs. Wilson, Elaine Ma loves vanity the most, and also loves taking advantage. If she really matches their home with a Bentley, she will definitely try to persuade Claire Wilson Wilson.

However, the Lady counts everything, but ignores another characteristic of Elaine Ma’s humanity, that is: holding grudges!

Although Elaine Ma loves to take advantage of her, she herself is extremely vengeful.

Before that, Claire Wilson Wilson had been persuading Claire Wilson Wilson to return to the Wilson Family Group because she had no grudges with the Lady, it was nothing more than a bit of awkwardness between her mother-in-law and daughter-in-law.

In front of money, a little awkwardness will naturally not have any effect on Elaine Ma.

However, things are different now!

Elaine Ma has a deep hatred for Mrs. Wilson in his heart!

Back in the detention center, she took Gena to tortured Elaine Ma to death. Not only did she torture Elaine Ma in an unethical manner, she even broke Elaine Ma’s leg when she finally left. Elaine Ma hated the Lady early in her heart. Up.

Therefore, even if the Lady really paired her with a Bentley, she couldn’t dilute her hatred for the Lady.

What's more, Elaine Ma is now savvy. She knows that the person she can't offend is her son-in-law Charlie Wade. Otherwise, she might be driven out of this luxurious villa by Charlie Wade.

Now my husband wants to divorce myself, and my daughter can't help me. Of course I can't offend Charlie Wade. Otherwise, if he really angers Charlie Wade and gets kicked out of the house, wouldn't he have to wander on the street?

What's more, Elaine Ma knows how cruel this dead old woman's heart is, and Elaine Ma knows better than anyone, if she is fooled by her, she might be deceived in the future.

Therefore, she has decided not to be fooled by the Lady again.

So, she raised her eyebrows and said mockingly: "The old thing, you have said that you are a broken Bentley, even one-tenth of my son-in-law's car can't be compared, how can my Lady look at this kind of garbage? Just your family It's shameless to think of this shit as a treasure if you haven't seen anything in the world, and lick your face to my door!"

Harold blurted out: "Elaine Ma, you don't know how to raise your head here. Grandma gives you a chance to lower your head and admit your mistakes. If you don't take it well, you're still bragging? If you miss this opportunity, you won't even cry! "

Elaine Ma smiled and said: "You don't know who produced the small wild species, and said that I am bragging? Wait, my Lady will show you what a real luxury car is now!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma immediately took out the remote control key of the hospital door and pressed the open button.

In order to facilitate the owner's self-driving in and out of the villas of Thompson First, the owners are equipped with remote electric gates, so that the owners can directly use the key to remotely switch the gates and operate the gates without getting off the car.

As soon as Elaine Ma pressed the key, the opposite door began to open slowly, and the two top supercars directly facing the door were Charlie Wade.

At this moment, he was sitting in that Aston Martin, and he had just explained to Claire Wilson Wilson the operation process of this supercar in detail, and was about to take her out for a lap.

So, he pressed the red button to start the engine, and immediately after that, the 7.3-liter v12 engine exploded like 12 wildly roaring beasts.

Lady Wilson and the other Wilson family members were all startled by the loud noise that suddenly came out of the yard.

When everyone looked intently, they saw that a supercar with a fierce face like a beast had been launched, slowly approaching the open door!

Chapter 1243

Charlie Wade wanted to take his wife out for a stroll, but he didn't expect that he really wanted to use the key to open the door remotely, and the door opened by himself.

He didn't know that this was Elaine Ma's contribution, and he was wondering when he saw a black car parked at the door, and there was an Lady standing beside the car.

A closer look revealed that the Lady turned out to be Claire Wilson Wilson's grandmother!

Claire Wilson Wilson was also very surprised, not understanding why grandma was at his door.

Charlie Wade could see that there was a car next to the Lady, a Bentley Continental.

He couldn't help being surprised, how could the Wilson family have money to buy a Bentley? Is it from Donald? This grandson is really willing to work hard to disgust him.

At this time, Harold, who was sitting in the cab, saw an Aston Martin driving out of the courtyard of Charlie Wade's villa, and he was shocked to speak!

A few seconds later, Harold said with an unhappy expression: "Damn, Charlie Wade, the bastard, can actually drive an Aston Martin. How can this car cost three or four million? It's not worse than our Bentley."

When Wendy was with Gerald White, the young master of the White family, she often heard Gerald White talk about various super sports cars, so she recognized this car as the famous Aston Martin one77 at a glance!

So she hurriedly said: "Brother, this Aston Martin is not an ordinary Aston Martin, this is Aston Martin's most expensive one77, and it costs tens of millions!"

"What is it?!" Harold blurted out subconsciously as if he was struck by lightning, "You said this car is an Aston Martin one77?"

Wendy nodded.

Most people can only recognize the distinctive shark face when looking at Aston Martin, but there are specific differences between each Aston Martin, and most people cannot see it from the front face of the car.

Unlike Mercedes-Benz, the cheapest Mercedes-Benz is only more than 200,000 Dollar, but the most expensive Mercedes-Benz needs to be several million or even higher. But looking at the front face of Mercedes-Benz, it is difficult for anyone to see this car at a glance. What model is it.

Wendy doesn't know much about cars, but she has passively accepted some knowledge about super sports cars.

After all, she has also been Gerald White for several years. The second young master of the rich family likes to study sports cars as his favorite hobby, so Wendy can be said to be more proficient in sports cars.

When Harold heard that this Aston Martin one77 was worth tens of millions, he felt sore and hated.

Damn, I thought that by buying a Bentley Continental, I would be able to take a good look at Charlie Wade's family, but he didn't expect Charlie Wade to come out with a sports car worth tens of millions...

At this time, Harold saw a sports car parked in the yard. He recognized the sports car brand that all boys dream of, exclaimed, and blurted out: "f\*ck! Isn't the one next to it a Bugatti?! Bugatti at least more than 20 million, right?"

Wendy took a look and said with a complicated expression: "Brother, that car is a limited edition co-produced by Bugatti and Hermes, and the price is more than 50 million Dollar."

"f\*ck!"

#### Chapter 1244

Harold only felt as if he had suffered heavy blows one after another.

He was stunned and said, "How did Charlie Wade get such an expensive car for that smelly silk? And even if it is one, he actually has two!"

Christopher's face was also ugly: "It's probably that Charlie Wade fcked out to cheat people again! I don't understand. Did Aurouss Hilll's rich guys fck their brains and let the donkey kick it? How come they all believe so. Charlie Wade, this smelly hanging silk?!"

Harold was also very uncomfortable, and said angrily: "I want to know too! Damn, I've been waiting for Charlie Wade this bastard to thunder, but he is still alive now."

Wendy's eyes were red, and she said aggrieved: "If it weren't for Charlie Wade, Brother Gerald and I would have been married, our family would not have been so miserable, and my mother would not have been sent to the black coal kiln to suffer so many crimes."

? Christopher said angrily: "Don't mention that b\*tch woman!"

At this moment, the Lady Wilson saw Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson driving a weird-looking car to the front, and she stepped to the side of the cab, looked at Charlie Wade in the car, and said arrogantly: What kind of awesome car did your family buy? It's just such a ragged thing. How does it look different from a Ford Mondeo? The captain of the Wilson Group's security team used to drive this car, isn't it only 200,000?"

Because Aston Martin was acquired by the Ford Group, the Mondeo launched by the Ford Group in recent years has applied the most classic shark face of Aston Martin models.

So Ford Mondeo is also called Aston Mondeo.

And the sales of Ford Mondeo are pretty good, you can see it everywhere on the street.

But Aston Martin is a top sports car brand, in fact, the exposure to the people is very low, so over time, most people are more familiar with the Ford Mondeo car, and even appear like Mrs. Wilson, who mistakenly put Aspen Martin, recognizes Mondeo's situation.

Charlie Wade heard her say this, and didn't bother to be familiar with her, so he said to her: "Don't care whether my car is 200,000 or 1,000,000. You are blocking the door of my house now. Move the car quickly and I want to get out. "

Elaine Ma on the terrace upstairs looked at Mrs. Wilson, sneered and said: "Your old thing is really not long-eyed, what kind of Ford Mondeo is this, it's called Aston Martin, and I don't even know this. A face comes out to show off."

Lady Wilson looked up at Elaine Ma and yelled, "Ah your mother, my Lady has been here in heavy winds and waves for so many years. What good car I have never seen? I don't believe that such a small car can be more expensive than my Bentley! "

Although Harold usually likes to pretend to be coerced the most, but at this time he also knows that not only does it make no sense to pretend to be coerced in this way, it is self-defeating.

So he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car, helped the Lady, and whispered in his mouth: "Grandma, let's go home quickly."

"Go home? What home?" The Lady Wilson coldly snorted, "Today is a good day for the rebirth of our Wilson family, and a big day for the re-emergence of our Wilson family. I want this family to see clearly, don't feel that we live now. After a Thompson First villa, I am an adult. Compared to us, they are still far behind! Our family now runs a Bentley, how about them? Even a BMW can't afford to open such a small one. There's a car, and there are only two seats, what is enough for?"

Harold was embarrassed and said: "Grandma, his car is much more expensive than ours! This is a super sports car, worth tens of millions!"

"What?" Lady Wilson shivered all over, and blurted out: "It's just such a small thing, tens of millions? Is it made of gold?"

Harold's face was hot, and while pulling her into the car, he said in a low voice, "Not only is this one he drove for tens of millions, but the one parked in the yard is also tens of millions. The cars add up to almost 100 million."

## Chapter 1245

When Mrs. Wilson heard that the two cars together estimated to exceed 100 million, her body shuddered.

Two cars add up to more than 100 million. What the hell is this concept? These two cars are almost the same cost of a Thompson First villa.

It took only 3 million for a car of her own, and she already felt it was incredible. According to this, Charlie Wade's car had more than 30 cars.

The Lady feels uncomfortable.

I thought I was here to humiliate others, but I didn't expect it to be self-humiliating.

The point is that someone really spends so much money on such an expensive car, isn't it?

A car made of pure gold is only at this price, right?

Lady Wilson was indignant, and Harold, who was on the side, was afraid that she would be boring again, and quickly helped her to walk back to the Bentley.

Elaine Ma stood on the terrace with a sneer and said: "Oh, Lady, why are you not arrogant? Why are you so frustrated? It's not you who sits on a Bentley and sneer?"

Lady Wilson turned her back to Elaine Ma, feeling like a man on her back.

She didn't need to look back to know how much ridicule and contempt Elaine Ma would have when looking at her eyes now.

This is really my own initiative to stretch my face to others and let others beat me.

If I knew this was the case, I must have avoided their home far away.

Why are you here to touch this mold?

Moreover, for no apparent reason, the slut Elaine Ma broke into a basin of cold water.

I was thinking about going home and changing my clothes, but suddenly a basin of cold water was poured down.

This basin of water not only poured the Lady Wilson very heartily, but also poured Harold into embarrassment.

To talk to the usual, Harold would definitely scold the other person, but this time, he really had no face to yell at Elaine Ma.

Afterwards, he got into the cab in a panic, and drove away in a panic.

The Lady Wilson sat in the car and scolded her with anger.

Christopher in the co-pilot was also depressed, and said, "This Elaine Ma is really disgusting. She always runs me on Hannah's thing. After today, I don't know how she will change her law in the future. Run on us!"

Lady Wilson was also very upset. Originally, Donald gave them the task to make Charlie Wade sick and make Charlie Wade uncomfortable, but she didn't expect that she would be run and calculated by Charlie Wade's family ever since they moved into Thompson First. , Especially the last time I made dumplings with daffodils and almost lost half of my life in it.

Wendy on the side couldn't help sighing: "Grandma, if we always can't get a bargain in front of the Charlie Wade family, will Mr. Webb lose confidence in us and drive us out?"

"Yes, grandma!" Harold also said hurriedly: "This villa was not ours. Moreover, Donald invested in the money of our Wilson Group. It is also conditional. He Donald can ask us to return the money at any time. He, if we can't afford him, he will file a lawsuit and seal us up at that time, we will still go bankrupt, or we will have nothing."

Mrs. Wilson nodded very seriously.

She knew that her grandchildren were right. If she was unable to help Donald's worries for a long time, then Donald might give up on herself.

Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth and said: "We still have to find a way to quickly frustrate Charlie Wade's spirit."

Christopher asked, "Mom, do you have any good ideas?"

Chapter 1246

Lady Wilson shook her head.

In this situation, she really couldn't think of a good way.

Wendy said: "Grandma, or let's use the Wilson Group to suppress Claire Wilson Wilson's studio!"

“It doesn’t make sense.” The Lady Wilson said solemnly: “All the orders Claire Wilson Wilson got were from the Emgrand Group, the White Family, and the Quinton Family. How can you suppress her?”

“This is also...”

Wendy was very annoyed.

She has been compared by Claire Wilson Wilson in various ways all the time. This made her feel full of hatred towards Claire Wilson Wilson in her heart.

Unexpectedly, the days of Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade, not only were there no thunderstorms, but they went over and over, which made her feel very uncomfortable.

When she thought that Charlie Wade’s house had two top luxury cars that even Gerald White could only hope for, she hated Claire Wilson Wilson.

Why can she live such a good life?

And he is now a junior in Aurouss Hilll’s famous street?

At first, I was forced to follow Kenneth Wilson, and later he was thrown to Jeffrey Weaver by Kenneth Wilson.

It was nothing more than with Jeffrey Weaver, but when following Jeffrey Weaver, instead of getting any benefit from Jeffrey Weaver, she licked a whole row of urinals in the Glorious Club with him. That incident completely discredited himself in Aurouss Hilll.

The current self is a laughingstock in Aurouss Hilll, and I don’t know how many people have been poked on the backbone.

Wendy felt that all of this was given by her cousin Claire Wilson Wilson!

Therefore, she hoped to see Claire Wilson Wilson defeated more than anyone else.

So she suddenly had a vicious strategy in her heart, and she said, “Grandma, I have a good idea. If we can do it, Mr. Webb will be very pleased and may even give us a big reward.”

“Oh?” Mrs. Wilson hurriedly asked, “What is the strategy? Hurry up and tell me!”

Wendy coldly said, “Isn’t Charlie Wade the one who loves Claire Wilson Wilson the most? It seems that he and Claire Wilson Wilson have never been married, in other words, Claire Wilson Wilson should still be For this reason, if we set up a bureau to find someone to put Claire Wilson Wilson to sleep, and then make a video and upload it to the Internet, wouldn’t Charlie Wade collapse? By then, Mr. Webb will definitely be very happy!”

Lady Wilson frowned and said, “The solution is a good solution, but you have to think clearly that Charlie Wade is still very well-connected in Aurouss Hilll. If we really do such a thing, he will definitely fight with us. Yes, he has a very good relationship with Don Albertt on the road. In case of a murder order against our family, what life do we have to find Mr. Webb to praise?”

Christopher also said with a look of horror: “This thing is absolutely impossible to do. Donald must also know that Claire Wilson Wilson is Charlie Wade’s fate. Why didn’t he start with Claire Wilson Wilson? It must be because he is afraid that Charlie Wade is crazy. Find him in revenge!”

“You forgot, just because his brother-in-law abducted and sold children, Charlie Wade took his brother-in-law a dozen or so people to hell. If someone provokes Claire Wilson Wilson, wouldn’t he be copied by him?”

“Yeah!” Harold also panicked, and blurted out: “Wendy, your brain is pretty funny? If we really do this kind of thing, then we must be caught by Charlie Wade too!”

When Wendy heard this from her family, she was also full of fear.

She hated Claire Wilson Wilson too much just now, so she wanted to ruin her.

Just thinking of Charlie Wade’s ferocious means made her back cold.

At this time, Christopher suddenly said excitedly: "By the way, although we can't do anything to Claire Wilson Wilson, we can start with Elaine Ma!"

Chapter 1247

What Christopher hates most is not Hannah who cuckolded herself, but Elaine Ma who insulted and hated herself over and over again.

Thinking of the more than 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine Ma's balcony, Christopher wanted to smash Elaine Ma's body into pieces.

Those 20 green hats, every time they float in the wind, they are merciless lashes to him.

So he felt that if he wanted revenge, he would naturally start from Elaine Ma, which couldn't be more appropriate.

And most importantly, revenge on Elaine Ma will not arouse Charlie Wade's hatred.

Otherwise, if everyone started to attack Claire Wilson Wilson, it would be tantamount to touching Charlie Wade's inverse scales, and it would very likely cause a murderous disaster.

Even Donald didn't dare to attack Claire Wilson Wilson, so naturally his family couldn't cause that trouble.

Christopher's proposal was immediately approved by the whole family.

During this period of time, Elaine Ma has always spared no effort to mock their family, and has deeply angered everyone. She finds a breakthrough from her, finds a way to fix her, and can also relieve the whole family.

Therefore, Harold hurriedly asked: "Dad, what is a good way, tell us quickly!"

Christopher gritted her teeth and said: "Find an opportunity to ruin her, make her the laughingstock of the people of the whole country, and let her feel the feeling of being pierced by countless people!"

Speaking of this, Christopher said again: “Also! It’s better to get her a STD too!”

Harold said in surprise: “Dad! Are you going to do it yourself?”

When Christopher heard this, he was furious and slapped him in the face. He cursed, “You f\*ck me! The dog can’t spit out ivory! Give me my hand? Just Elaine Ma? She deserves it too!”

In fact, both Elaine Ma and Hannah are mature women with lingering charm.

However, these two charming women are in a bit miserable situation.

Needless to say, Hannah had just miscarried and had a venereal disease that had not yet been cured. Now she was beaten by her husband and was lying in the hospital with her injuries and treated with venereal diseases.

Elaine Ma is also miserable now, with her broken leg still in plaster, and her two front teeth were broken again. How can she still have the original charm? No man was interested in it.

Harold slapped him, and said aggrievedly: “Dad, you said you wanted her to contract a venereal disease, and I thought you were going to do it yourself...”

Christopher cursed: “Can’t you find someone else to start?”

Harold said, “Who are you looking for?”

“I don’t know! Look for it, look for the young and strong one, preferably the one who is sick!”

Harold said awkwardly: “This is really not found...”

Christopher smacked his lips and said, “I’ll find it, even if I can’t find the sick, I have to find someone to take care of her!”

.....

Chapter 1248

The next day, Claire Wilson Wilson’s high school classmates got married.

The couple drove a supercar at dawn and set off from Thompson First to Levy County, a suburb of Aurouss Hilll.

Levy County is about 60 kilometers away from the city center. Although it is a little far away, it is fortunate that there is a direct highway.

Claire Wilson Wilson's high school classmate lives in the suburbs of Levy County. When the two followed the navigation and came to the community where each other lived, they discovered that it turned out to be an old community with a house age of at least 20 or 30 years.

All the houses in this community are no more than 6 stories, and the houses are built very densely. The green paint on the outside of the house is already mottled, revealing the color of cement.

The entrance of the community is very narrow, and there are relatively high speed bumps. In addition, you can see that the road occupation inside is very serious. It is not the garbage cans that occupy the road, or the tricycle bicycles, motorcycles or others. The dilapidated car was parked against the road, so it was very narrow inside.

Charlie Wade drove the Bugatti in front, glanced at the entrance of the community, and called Claire Wilson Wilson, the wife of the car behind, and said, "My wife, the road conditions in this community are too complicated. I guess the chassis of our sports car is so Low, I can't drive in at all, or let's park the car and walk in."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Okay, stop first, and I will stop after you."

Charlie Wade leaned the car on the side of the road very well, and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson also parked the car behind him.

The two got off the car, and passers-by in the early morning saw these two top luxury cars suddenly come to this economically depressed small county. They stopped and took pictures with their phones.

Charlie Wade didn't want to be too ostentatious, so he pulled Claire Wilson Wilson into the community.

Fortunately, the two came early, so there are not many passers-by now, otherwise, I am afraid that they will be surrounded by water.

It was only 7:40 in the morning. After Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade entered the community together, they couldn't help but sigh: "I visited her house once when I was in high school, and her family lived here at that time. I think their family still lives here for so many years."

Charlie Wade looked at the dilapidated building and couldn't help sighing: "The house shouldn't be much bigger, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave a hum, and said, "Their house is a two-bedroom house, which adds up to more than 60 square meters."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "How do you live in a two-bedroom house with 4 people? Didn't you say that she has a younger brother?"

"Yes." Claire Wilson Wilson said: "The family can't afford a big house, so she and her brother lived in the same room since they were young. Later, she went to school in another place. When she graduated from college, her brother was also a big boy. It's impossible for two people to live in another room, so my classmate went to Aurouss Hilll to work hard, and rented a house in Aurouss Hilll."

As she said, she sighed and said, "Isn't she going to get married today, she has to get married from her natal according to the rules, so she came here last night and waited for her to get married this morning."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said, "If someone in any community marries a girl, at least they will get a rainbow gate at the gate of the community, and write on it the joy and celebration of the daughter's going out of the pavilion, why are you? Didn't the classmates make it at home? I can't tell at all when I walked in. Today someone is going to get married."

Claire Wilson Wilson helplessly said: “Her mother’s family didn’t want her to marry because the other party didn’t give the bride price, but she was pregnant? So there is no other way. I heard her say that her mother’s family is very angry and will not wait. Seeing her, she also said that if she is married today, the whole family will not go there. If you want to leave, let her go alone.”

Charlie Wade couldn’t help but said, “This is a bit too much. Why is it her own daughter. If she is going to marry, parents and younger brother can’t even go there? It’s too impersonal.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said with some sympathy: “My classmate is very pitiful. Her parents have told her long ago that no matter who she marries, as long as she can give the family 300,000 gift money, it will be good for his brother to buy an apartment. .”

“But she insisted on marrying this person, and her husband’s family didn’t give her the gift money, so her parents and brother wanted her to knock off the child and find a man who could give the gift money.”

“But she didn’t agree with her life and death, so her parents hated her very much, even her brother hated her very much. If we don’t come to help her today, I guess she can only get married by herself.”

Chapter 1249

Hearing this, Charlie Wade asked Claire Wilson Wilson curiously: “What? She got married today, did she inform you of an old classmate?”

“Yeah...” Claire Wilson Wilson said: “She wants me to help her, otherwise she can’t handle it alone, I originally wanted her to find a few old classmates to help her. , Even if it is to cheer up, but she is not willing.”

Charlie Wade said helplessly, “I guess I don’t want to lose face in front of so many students, it’s understandable.”

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, “I have never seen her so poor. On such an important day of marriage, her maiden-in-law’s family will add obstacles to her...”

As he said, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help sighing: "Charlie Wade, actually I really think it's good to marry you. If I'm really asked by my family to marry young masters from rich people, I don't know what I will be bullied by my husband."

Charlie Wade's expression was a bit awkward.

My own wife doesn't know yet, the rubbish husband she married is the young master of the top family in the country.

Seeing that his expression was a bit wrong, Claire Wilson Wilson thought he was angry, and explained hurriedly: "Charlie Wade, don't think too much, I have no other meaning, just want to say that marrying you is fine! "

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled and asked her, "If someday I become the young master of a rich family, what will you do?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "What you said is not true, because you are an orphan and you cannot be the young master of a rich family."

Charlie Wade said: "I'm just making an analogy, what if I am?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "If you really are the young master of some rich man, then I will divorce you."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Are you serious?"

Claire Wilson Wilson chuckled: "What about you, hurry up, this is the building, let's go upstairs!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, and followed her into the old staircase unit.

What surprised him was that today was the day when his wife and classmates got married, and they all walked to the door of the unit. The family still didn't even post a happy word. It seemed that they hadn't made any preparations for a girl to marry.

The couple walked up the stairs together. When they reached the third floor, they heard someone arguing and yelling.

“You money loser, you are really prepared to marry their house if you don’t want a penny? If you just marry like this, I won’t be allowed to be stabbed to death by someone in the future?”

The speaker was a middle-aged woman, and her voice sounded very pungent, which matched Elaine Ma.

Chapter 1250

At this time, I heard a middle-aged man shout in a cold voice: “This grandson’s family is really deceiving people too much. The children are pregnant with them, and they don’t even give a penny as a gift. Are they not afraid to beat the child?”

A young man replied: “The talents of the family are not afraid. They wish my sister beat the child, because they don’t look down on my sister at all. They always think that my sister is behind their home.”

After finishing speaking, he said again: “Sister, why do you have to marry the grandson? The bastard’s family is so bad. You can ask about it in our community. Whose daughter did not give the betrothal gift? My good buddy said his sister, married to an ordinary family in the next county town, and the family gave 280,000 dollars. Now Steve has paid down payment to buy a house in the county. The down payment was made with his sister’s gift, and his sister returned 50,000 Dollar for the decoration. If you marry the grandson, what can I do in the future!”

“That’s right! I don’t think I’m too embarrassed by yourself. I have to think about it for your brother? Your brother is 22 this year. It’s when he was looking for a partner to get married. How many little girls do you choose now? There is no house at home. Get him ready, which girl is willing to have sex with others?”

At this time, I heard a woman grievingly said: “I love Steve sincerely, and I will not spend his money when I am with him.”

“Really love each other?” The middle-aged woman sneered and sternly said: “I yuck! If the bastard Steve really loves you, how could he treat you this way? I won’t give you a gift without a penny, or even get married. If you don’t come to pick it up, you can’t let you go on your own for dozens of kilometers? Is this a f\*cking human business?”

The young man yelled: “The dog Steve just doesn’t look down on us at all. He thinks our family is poor and can’t match their family, so he doesn’t put our family in his eyes, and he won’t come to pick up the bride on the wedding day. Steve, this kind of thing, I haven’t heard of it when I grow up.”

After finishing speaking, he said again: “Sister! If you marry so silly today, my parents and I will lose face in Levy County!”

The woman said: “You don’t need to talk any more, I have made up my mind. I must marry today. Even if I rent out by myself, I will marry him.”

After finishing speaking, she said again: “Magnificence is really not as bad as you think. He just can’t be his mother’s home. Everything in his family is his mother’s decision. He was really willing to give the bride price at first, but his mother Disagree, Carden also said that after he gets married, his finances will be separated from his mother. Then he will save more money and 300,000 to supply you, then you can buy a house for your brother!”

“Huh? Wait two years?” The middle-aged woman scolded: “Your brother is 22 this year, and we will wait two more days to reach 24. We are still thinking about holding our grandson next year. Is it because of him we have to go back Wait two years?”

“Furthermore, I don’t believe what Steve said at all. He said that in two years, what if he doesn’t make up the money? By then, you will be married and have a child. You will be worthless. It’s second-hand. What will your dad and I take to buy a house for your brother?”

The young woman said, “Mom, I have been with Steve for a few years. I know what kind of person he is, and he will do it when he says it.”

“What the f\*ck is magnificent.” The middle-aged woman said angrily: “I tell you Isabella, our family of three will never allow you to marry Steve. If you still recognize our family, you will have your child I beat and broke up with that Steve completely, but if you dare to leave this house today, the three of us will cut off all relations with you, and you will be cut off from our family from now on!”

The middle-aged man said coldly: “You have heard what your mother said. What your mother said is what your brother said. If you want to go out of this door today, you should make your own decisions. Go out and never come back again!”

The young woman cried and said, “Dad, mom, are you trying to force me to death? Even if you don’t love me, you have to love the child in my stomach?”

The young man said, “Sister, do you want such a maternal love? You are only two months pregnant. What kind of child is in your belly? Isn’t it just a fertilized egg?”

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he sighed, and said, “It is my high school classmates who are talking. It seems that their family does not want her to marry today...”

Charlie Wade nodded: “I heard it. Her younger brother is waiting for her gift money to buy a house. In his eyes, his sister is his cash cow. How could she just let her go in vain.”

## Chapter 1251

At this time, the insults upstairs had escalated.

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: “Why did I give birth to a money-losing woman like you? I worked so hard to support you to study and go to college. You haven’t made money for your family for two years, so you rushed to give birth to others. My child, I knew you were such an unconscionable thing. When you were born, you shouldve been thrown away!”

The young woman cried and said, “Mom, I go to college and rely on student loans. I still repay the loan. At that time, you didn’t want me to go to college. You

wanted me to marry as soon as I was 18. Said that the earlier a girl marries, the more valuable it is.”

“I tried my best to get admitted to the university. You still didn’t let me go to school. You almost tore up my admission letter and threatened me that if I went to university, you wouldn’t pay me a cent for living expenses. These things Have you forgotten?”

“Now you say you worked so hard to provide me for college. Have you provided me a penny?”

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: “The Lady gave birth to you to be the greatest favor to you. You don’t know how to be grateful, and you’re still clamoring with me here, turning you back!”

The young woman cried and said, “I don’t want to yell at you, I just want to reason with you!”

“The four years I was in college were not easy. All my living expenses had to rely on me to work and make money.”

“But I am a girl who is not in good health and often gets sick. The little money earned by working is not enough.”

“In school, if it weren’t for Steve, who had been helping me take care of me, I might not have been able to graduate from college at all! I might have starved to death!”

“Steve knew about my family situation at that time, but he never disliked me, so as long as he is willing to marry, I am willing to marry, even if there is no gift of a penny, I am still willing to marry!”

The middle-aged man scolded, “You bastard, do you think the bride price is for you to decide? Do you think the bride price is for you? The bride price is for your brother to buy a house. Your brother will marry a wife and give birth. My child, this money will depend on the inheritance of our family! If you don’t have a

penny and you just marry like this, wouldn't you want to drive your mother and me to death?"

The young girl stubbornly said: "No matter what, I will marry Steve today, even if I take a taxi to Aurouss Hill to marry him, or even walk to marry him, I will marry!"

There was a crisp sound.

The middle-aged man scolded angrily: "You're a shameless loser! You patted your butt and left, leaving our family of three here. We are just a 30-year old house. Your brother married a wife and had children?"

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard that he had started upstairs, he immediately pulled Charlie Wade and said, "Let's go over quickly!"

Originally, Claire Wilson Wilson felt that it was indeed inappropriate for this family of four to argue about themselves as an outsider at home, and now it is somewhat embarrassing to go upstairs.

But when she heard the hand slap upstairs, she didn't care about it.

The couple rushed to the 5th floor, and Claire Wilson Wilson immediately slapped the door of 501.

After a while.

A wicked young man opened the door and looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade vigilantly: "Who are you looking for?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Are you Jon? I'm Claire Wilson Wilson, your sister's high school classmate, do you remember me?"

Upon hearing this, the ailing young man immediately said in surprise: "Oh, it's Claire Wilson Wilson! Of course I remember you! Claire Wilson Wilson, I haven't seen you in a few years, you are more beautiful than before!"

Charlie Wade saw that this kid saw his wife's eyes full of scorching heat, and he was a little dissatisfied. He asked Claire Wilson Wilson, "Wife, who is this little brother?"

Claire Wilson Wilson introduced: "This is Jon Stark, the brother of my high school classmate Isabella Stark."

Chapter 1252

After speaking, he introduced Jon: "Jon, this is my husband Charlie Wade."

"Husband?" Jon asked in surprise: "Sister Claire Wilson Wilson, are you married?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and smiled: "I have been married for more than three years. Where is your sister? Is she at home?"

At this moment, a girl with red five-fingerprints on her face came over, pretending to smile and said: "You are here at first!"

This girl is also pretty and has a good figure. She can definitely be regarded as the upper-middle class.

It's just that the girl is wearing a very cheap wedding dress, and it can even be seen that the lace part of the wedding dress is a little off.

A man and a woman walked out of the room again. The couple looked like they were in their early fifties with a cold expression. Looking at Claire Wilson Wilson, they asked Isabella, "Who are these two people? They come. What are you doing?"

Isabella said: "Claire Wilson Wilson is my high school classmate. She has been to our house before, but you two may have forgotten."

Claire Wilson Wilson said politely: "Hello, aunt and uncle. By the way, I haven't introduced you yet. This is my husband Charlie Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly at the family, without speaking.

The middle-aged woman questioned suspiciously: “Isabella, what does it mean for the two of them to come to our house?”

Isabella said, “I ask Claire Wilson Wilson to drive and take me to Aurouss Hilll.”

“What?!” The middle-aged woman gritted her teeth and cursed: “You loser are really determined to marry that bastard?!”

Isabella nodded, and said stubbornly: “If I make up my mind, it won’t change!”

After finishing speaking, she said to Claire Wilson Wilson: “Claire Wilson Wilson, I’m sorry to trouble you, so I made a special trip so far.”

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, “Isabella, what are you doing so politely with me?”

Isabella smiled with satisfaction and said: “Claire Wilson Wilson, it’s not too early, it will take a long time to drive, or let’s start now.”

“Good.” Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, “Then let’s go now.”

“Wait a minute!”

At this time, the middle-aged man with a fierce face stood in front of Isabella and said coldly: “You are a loser, the more you talk about you, the more capable you are, right?”

“I’m telling you, even if the king of heaven is here today, you can’t take her out of this door!”

“Also, I have already greeted your sister-in-law. She has an acquaintance in the obstetrics and gynecology department of the county hospital. She can also work overtime to help with an operation on weekends. You will honestly follow me to the county hospital to get the baby Get rid of it, and don’t deal with that bastard Steve from now on!”

“Impossible!” Isabella said categorically: “I cannot kill my child, and no one can stop me from marrying Steve. Unless it is Steve who does not want to marry me, otherwise, even if you want Cut off relations with me, and I want to marry today!”

The middle-aged man immediately picked up a rolling pin that was as thin as his wrist, and pointed it directly at Isabella’s face with the tip of the rolling pin, and cursed with his canthus: “If you dare to go out of this door, I will hit your leg. Broke! Even if I break your leg, I can sell you to the disabled in the countryside for 200,000 Dollar. Saying nothing will make you cheap for that Steve!”

### Chapter 1253

Charlie Wade hadn’t spoken all the time, but when he saw Isabella’s father, he even picked up the rolling pin and suddenly became angry.

It’s nothing more than talking cold words and personality attacks and insults. After all, he was his wife who came to help send off his relatives, not to take care of other people’s housework, so all he thought was to drive the car and leave quickly to complete the task of sending off the relatives.

However, seeing that the other three people, parents and younger brother, are such assholes, he is really intolerable.

So he blocked his wife Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella behind him, looked at Isabella’s father, and said coldly: “Do you know that all your actions are illegal? You interfere with your children’s marriage? Freedom is against morality; personal assault is against the law; the intention to sell his daughter is against the criminal law!”

Isabella’s father said in a cold expression, “How old are you? What does our family’s affairs have to do with you? Before I kick you out, you dare to pretend to be in my house? “

Charlie Wade said with a shame: “Today is forced, I still pretend to be!”

After that, he said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella: “It’s getting late, let’s leave now, if anyone dares to stop, I will not forgive him!”

In fact, Isabella is now in a hurry, because if he goes to the hotel prepared by her mother-in-law and misses the auspicious time booked by her mother-in-law, she will definitely be even more dissatisfied with herself.

It doesn't matter if her mother-in-law gives her face, the point is, she doesn't want her mother-in-law to put pressure on her fiancé.

In fact, her mother-in-law has always looked down upon herself, and she has been desperately preventing her fiancé from marrying her, because their family really feels that the situation in their family is too far from them and is not worthy of their family.

However, the fiancé has been under pressure and repeatedly said that he did not want to marry. This time, the two of them used the method of unmarried first pregnancy in order to get married. Finally, it was considered as a compromise with the in-laws.

Therefore, it doesn't matter if your in-laws embarrass yourself a little. As long as today, you will be able to be with your fiancé in good faith.

So she seriously said to her parents and brothers: "I know you are very dissatisfied with me, but for the past two decades, I have always obeyed your instructions, obeyed your wishes, and taken into account your feelings. , The only thing that didn't follow you was to enter the university. Now, it's the second time that you didn't follow you. I hope you can consider it for me. After all, I am also a human being, not the assets and tools of the Stark family. I also pursue happiness. right!"

"You pursue a fart!" Isabella's father shouted angrily: "I will never allow you to step out of this door today!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "You are not qualified to stop this matter today. You dare to stop and try."

Isabella's brother yelled angrily: "Damn! She won't let me get married, then she won't even want to get married! You outsider don't get out of the way, be careful that I f\*cking kill you!"

Charlie Wade raised his hand and slapped him sharply, slapped him to the ground with a slap, and turned around several times.

When Isabella's father saw that his precious son had been beaten, he gritted his teeth and picked up the rolling pin, and swung at Charlie Wade's head.

"Our Stark family has a single pass for several generations. If you dare to beat my son, I will kill you!"

Seeing the strength of the opponent's smashing at Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson was big enough to smash a person's head into a scoop, and said nervously, "Charlie Wade, be careful!"

Charlie Wade didn't move, just looking at the oncoming rolling pin, the next second, he waved his hand violently, and directly cut the thick wooden rolling pin with his bare hands!

Chapter 1254

Isabella's father used all his strength and felt that the stick was hitting hard steel. Then, a violent vibration came from the tiger's mouth. He immediately let go of his hand and hugged himself because of the pain. Screamed at his wrist.

Look at the rolling pin, it has been broken in two!

This shocked Isabella's father!

Such a hard rolling pin can also be cut by hand, and the other party seems to have nothing at all. This guy looks like a practitioner!

How can I afford such a character? In case he beats himself into a concussion with a punch, he will find someone to make sense. After all, he is just an old sling with no money and no power. After being beaten, there is no way to find someone to help avenge...

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but become jealous of Charlie Wade.

Seeing that he was afraid to step forward, Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella: "Let's go."

Although Isabella's brother and younger brother were full of anger, they did not dare to step forward to stop them at this moment.

Isabella's mother sat on the ground and cried and cried, "You have no conscience. I raised a daughter like you and really blinded my dog! If you just leave like this, go and marry That Steve, I will just jump directly from our stairs, and let me die!"

"Mom..." Isabella cried and knelt down and begged: "I beg you to fulfill me this time. Give me two years. I must find a way to make more money for my brother. For the first payment of a house, if you agree, I will do what I say. If you don't agree, then I have nothing to do. No matter how you force me, I must marry Steve for the sake of the child in my stomach today! "

Isabella's mother cried hoarsely: "I don't care, your brother can't wait for two years. You must buy the house within half a year at most. If you agree, give your brother a note, oh no, it's better to give Your brother writes an IOU of 300,000 Dollar, and the IOU states that it will be repaid within half a year. If you write it, I will let you go. If you don't write it, I will show it to you!"

"Yes!" Isabella's younger brother Jon also hurriedly said: "Sister, you write me an IOU. I will go back to the blind date. People ask me about the house, so I can use the IOU to talk about things and let the girl relax. Heart!"

Isabella collapsed, and blurted out, "Where do you think I will get 300,000 Dollar in half a year! Are you trying to force me to death?"

Isabella's mother yelled: "If you don't force yourself, how can you know how good you are? Anyway, you have to write this 300,000 IOU today, or if you don't write it!"

"Impossible!" Isabella completely gave up, stood up, and said blankly: "I can't live for you for everything. Since you don't agree to my solution, then forget it and you will not support me. This daughter."

After she finished speaking, she was cruel and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: “Claire Wilson Wilson, let’s go.”

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and took her down the stairs. Charlie Wade followed behind, staring at the family of three.

The two men did not dare to come forward. The woman saw Isabella really gone, so she cried and said: “Things with no conscience, go, and I will jump down here when you go. You wait. Collect the corpse for me!”

This time, Isabella did not look back, nor did he wipe the tears that kept falling.

After the three of them went downstairs, Jon said anxiously: “Dad, Mom, she just married like this, what can I do! If I can’t ask a wife, then I will die!”

As soon as Isabella’s mother heard this, she immediately got up from the ground, ignoring the dirt on her ass, gritted her teeth and said: “Go! Even if you are lying under the wheel today, I will stop her!”

## Chapter 1255

When Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson took Isabella all the way out of the community, Isabella was still wiping tears.

Claire Wilson Wilson was always comforting, but Charlie Wade didn’t come forward wisely.

When they came out of the community, the two people parked two supercars on the side of the road, and the passers-by who had been competing for a photo surrounded them.

Charlie Wade stepped forward to separate the crowd in front of the Aston Martin, and then opened the passenger’s door to let Isabella sit in first.

Looking at the Aston Martin one77 in front of her, Isabella was stunned. She asked in surprise: “Claire Wilson Wilson, this car...”

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "My husband asked his friend to borrow this. Don't worry, these two supercars drove to your in-laws' house, and they will definitely save you face!"

Isabella said guiltily: "Claire Wilson Wilson, I meant that your BMW was already very good when you saw it. I didn't expect you to find a friend to borrow a car for me, and to take favors in front and back. How embarrassed. ...."

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Isabella, we have been classmates for many years, and we are still good sisters. I must do my best when you get married for such a big thing. Do you still have to be polite to me for this kind of thing? "

With that, she patted Isabella on the shoulder and smiled: "Okay, don't be so polite. Get in the car quickly, we have to go back, otherwise it will be too late."

Isabella nodded lightly with red eyes, and said seriously: "Claire Wilson Wilson, thank you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave her a comforting smile, then helped her and sat in this Aston Martin.

At this time, Isabella's family who rushed over suddenly saw them and rushed over.

Seeing that the other party drove two weird-looking cars, Isabella's mother hurriedly said to her husband: "You lie in the front and I lie in the back!"

Isabella's father nodded, and then the couple lay under the wheel one after another.

Isabella's mother sullen her heart and shouted coldly: "If you want to leave today, we will run over the two of us!"

At this moment, Jon was a little dumbfounded.

His parents don't know super sports cars, but as a young man, he is a stinky silk who dreams of having a lot of money all day long. He is naturally very familiar with sports cars.

So he recognized the origins of these two cars at a glance, and he was astonished as if struck by lightning!

There are tens of millions of luxury cars, and there are no two of these in Aurous Hill.

The only one of these cars are here.

So Jon was very frightened. He couldn't figure out why Claire Wilson Wilson and her husband could afford to drive two such expensive top luxury cars?

Could it be that her husband has a big background?

Thinking of this, Jon couldn't help but trembled.

Can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car, that proves that the other party's worth is more than billions.

If you irritate each other, your family still wants to survive?

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Jon and said lightly: "I am not a very good person, and my endurance is not very strong. I will give you 10 seconds to solve this, otherwise you will take the consequences."

Charlie Wade is also very clear that it is impossible for a young man like Jon not to know Aston Martin and Bugatti Veyron. As long as he can recognize this car, he knows that he is someone he can't afford. In this case, he will definitely take his disgusting parents away.

When Jon heard Charlie Wade say this, his whole body trembled with fright, and hurriedly reached out to pull his mother, and said anxiously: "Mom, get up quickly, how can you lie here!"

His mother curled her eyebrows and said, "How can I change your house if I don't lie here? Did your brain kick the donkey?"

Jon almost cried. He lowered his voice and gritted his teeth in his mother's ear and said, "Mom, are you crazy? We can't afford these two people! The two cars alone are worth 100 million!"

Chapter 1256

"What the hell?!"

When Jon's mother heard this, her eyes suddenly became dark!

One hundred million, what is this concept?

Even if there are 1 million, he is already a very rich man in his own eyes. If there are 10 million, he is a big man who can't afford to provoke, and a hundred million is just like a god.

What's more, people are not worth 100 million Dollar, but they drive two cars, and only two cars are worth 100 million Dollar!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly asked: "What you said is true. Are these two weird cars really worth so much money?"

Jon nodded like smashing garlic, and while pulling her, he said: "Can I still lie to you? You think I don't want a house. But in this case, how can we force it... just in case you offend a big man? , Our family has suffered!"

Jon's mother shivered in shock, and quickly got up from the ground, and then went to the other end to pull her husband.

Jon's father still didn't understand what was going on, so Jon whispered in her ear again.

It didn't matter to say that, his face turned pale with fright.

Jon said to Charlie Wade with fear and respect: "Brother, I'm sorry to trouble you, I hope you will not remember the villain..."

Seeing that the family hid wisely, Charlie Wade said in a cold voice: "Okay, if you know each other, I don't want to see you anymore. Get out quickly and keep rolling, otherwise you will be at your own risk!"

Jon quickly complimented and said: "Don't worry, big brother, let's get out of here, get out of here."

Charlie Wade ignored them, got into the cab of the Bugatti Veyron, started the engine, and started the car first.

At this time, his mobile phone received a text WeChat from Claire Wilson Wilson, the content read: "Husband, do you know a friend who makes a wedding dress? I want to pay for Isabella to rent a better wedding dress, her set The wedding dress is too old."

Charlie Wade's five fingers flew, and he returned a message to his wife: "Count on me."

Claire Wilson Wilson sent another message: "Height is about the same as me, just a little thinner than me. Look at me and help me determine the size. Thank you husband!"

Charlie Wade replied: "Wife, don't be so polite with your husband."

Later, while driving, he called Jasmine.

After all, it is something that girls like wedding dresses are very concerned about. He thinks that if you look for big bosses like Don Albertt or Cameron Isaac, they definitely don't know much about it.

However, Jasmine must be very knowledgeable about these, and it must be right to find her.

Jasmine didn't expect to receive Charlie Wade's call early in the morning, and she was immediately overjoyed.

Since I took the initiative to give a kiss to Charlie Wade on his birthday, I haven't seen Charlie Wade again, mainly because there is no good opportunity and excuse.

She was a little scared at first, afraid that Charlie Wade would alienate herself in the future, but now she received his call and she immediately relieved her heart.

So she couldn't hide her joy and asked, "Master Wade, what can you do with me?"

Charlie Wade asked her: "Jasmine, do you know who has the best wedding dress in Aurouss Hill?"

"Wedding dress?!" Jasmine asked in surprise: "Master Wade, what do you want to do with the wedding dress?"

Charlie Wade said: "My wife's high school classmate got married today, but lacks a decent wedding dress, so I want to ask if you can help me solve one."

Jasmine smiled and said, "Of course you can! It is an honor for me to work for Master Wade!"

After speaking, she explained: "Yes, I forgot to tell you. The only Vera Wang bridal shop in the province is invested by me. There are many top wedding dresses designed and made by Vera Wang. You know your wife's classmate's body size? I will prepare a set that fits you."

## Chapter 1257

Vera Wang is the world's most famous Chinese wedding dress designer.

Even when the daughter of former US President Bill Clinton got married, she wore wedding dresses designed by her.

David Beckham's wife Victoria wore the wedding dress she designed when she married Beckham, and the famous Britney Spears and the granddaughter of the Macau gambling king all wore her wedding dress to the wedding hall. .

With Vera Wang's international influence, she generally only opens stores in top big cities around the world. The reason why she will open her store in the second-tier city of Aurouss Hill is mainly because she has a good personal relationship with Jasmine, and Jasmine likes her designs very much. So Jasmine invested in a shop.

Generally speaking, the price of a wedding dress designed by Vera Wang is more than several hundred thousand Dollar.

The vast majority of people are just hopeless.

Charlie Wade knew very well that his wife Claire Wilson Wilson was in Isabella's house. After seeing that she had been treated unfairly, he must hope to help this poor classmate raise his eyebrows.

Therefore, when Jasmine said that he wanted to prepare Vera Wang's wedding dress for him, he agreed without hesitation.

However, he knew in his heart that everything needed a degree, so he said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, this is just my wife's high school classmate, so you don't put too much energy into it, and don't put a brand new value expensive. Bring the wedding dress. It's best if you use the wedding dress you rent out. Just bring it and lend me a day."

Jasmine said hurriedly: "Master Wade, what are you polite to me, it's a wedding gift I gave to your wife's classmate."

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "No need Jasmine, if it is given, this matter will change its flavor."

As he said, he said again: "The ancients said, "Give me enlightenment and fight my grudges. Giving enough is a kindness. If you give too much, it might turn into hatred. My wife just wants her classmates to wear a beautiful wedding dress. So borrowing for one day is enough."

Although Charlie Wade is the young master of the Wade family, he has been struggling all the way at the bottom for many years, seeing a lot of ugliness of

human nature. He knows very well in his heart that sometimes helping people cannot be too thorough.

Sometimes, some things are not done as perfect as possible, but to be just right. Otherwise, the effect must be too far.

It's like a friend's child is sick and hospitalized and needs to borrow 20,000 Dollar, and you are really able to help, then you can lend him 20,000 Dollar.

If 20,000 Dollar is not enough by the time, let's talk about the problem of not being enough, but you can't take the initiative to give others 200,000 Dollar when others open to borrow 20,000 Dollar.

Jasmine also knew Charlie Wade's intentions, so she hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please rest assured, Jasmine understands in her heart, I will let people prepare a wedding dress specially for rent."

"Okay." Charlie Wade said satisfied: "Well, I am going to go directly to the hotel now. If you are ready there, then I can take her to your bridal shop first, put on her wedding dress and then go to the hotel. "

"No problem!" Jasmine hurriedly said, "Then I will send you the address of the bridal shop!"

Soon, Charlie Wade received a location on WeChat.

He directly changed this positioning into the navigation destination, and drove directly to lead the wife and Isabella behind, towards Jasmine's bridal shop.

The two top supercars got off the highway and drove all the way into the city. However, they did not go directly to the Hilton Hotel where Isabella had her wedding today.

Isabella found that the route didn't seem right, and asked Claire Wilson Wilson beside him in surprise: "Claire Wilson Wilson, did you take the wrong way? The Hilton Hotel is not this way."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, let's just follow Charlie Wade. Our car drives faster on this road, so time is still early."

Isabella wanted to ask what happened, but after thinking about it, she gave up.

Chapter 1258

She felt that Claire Wilson Wilson was so good to herself, he would definitely not harm herself.

Charlie Wade drove the car directly to Jasmine's bridal shop.

When he stopped the car, even Claire Wilson Wilson was a little surprised.

I just asked him to find a friend and borrow a better wedding dress, but I didn't expect him to borrow it here!

This is the brand store of the world's top wedding dress designer Vera Wang!

Even Claire Wilson Wilson herself did not dare to expect to have the opportunity to wear such a top wedding dress.

Unexpectedly, my husband still has resources in this area. Isn't it a bridal shop, should he also look at Feng Shui? When he was thinking, Charlie Wade had already pushed the door and got out of the car.

At this time, a tall, charming, and noble woman walked out of the bridal shop. Claire Wilson Wilson discovered that this woman he knew, and she was the eldest of the Moore family, Jasmine.

Jasmine came to congratulate her when her studio first opened.

At that time, Claire Wilson Wilson felt that in front of a wealthy lady like Jasmine, she was indeed a little inferior and somewhat at a loss as to what to do.

At this time, seeing Jasmine again, Claire Wilson Wilson's heart suddenly retreated, and he didn't want to get out of the car to face her.

However, when she thought that she had to help Isabella try on the wedding dress, it was impossible to hide in the car forever, so she had to bite the bullet and walk down.

Jasmine had already arrived in front of Charlie Wade at this time, and respectfully said with an affectionate smile on her face, "Master Wade, you are here."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Why are you here too?"

Jasmine smiled and said, "Master Wade, you have a wedding dress requirement. Naturally Jasmine will come to serve you in person."

As she was talking, she suddenly saw Claire Wilson Wilson walking down from the Aston Martin one77 behind him, her expression flashed with envy and jealousy, and said to Charlie Wade: "Madam Wade is here too."

Charlie Wade nodded. At this moment, Isabella got out of the car anxiously, so Charlie Wade said to Jasmine, "The one next to me is my wife's high school classmate. Today is her getting married, so please prepare for her as soon as possible. A wedding dress that fits, we have to go after we put on the wedding dress."

Upon hearing this, Jasmine said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella quickly: "Mrs. Wade, and this lady, please move to the store to try the wedding dress."

Isabella saw the huge brand logo on the door and found that this was Vera Wang's bridal shop. He exclaimed: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this...what does this mean?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked himself, but still pretended to be calm and said: "I asked Charlie Wade to help you borrow a more suitable wedding dress, so he brought us here."

With that said, she said to Jasmine somewhat unnaturally: "Miss Moore, I didn't expect you to be here. I don't want to trouble you with this matter today."

Jasmine smiled indifferently and said seriously: “Mrs. Wade, you don’t have to be so polite with me. You and Master Wade are both my distinguished guests. As long as you speak up, I will definitely serve you both.”

Afterwards, she stood dignified and made a gesture of asking, saying, “Please come inside!”

## Chapter 1259

Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella were a little nervous, wondering if they should go in at this time.

Both of them knew that this brand of wedding dresses were expensive, and they were definitely not affordable for ordinary people.

In general bridal shops, a slightly higher-end custom wedding dress can cost tens of thousands of dollars a day.

The wedding dress designed by Vera Wang can be rented for one day at least six figures.

If you buy it, it will be more expensive, at least several million!

Isabella felt that he didn’t deserve to wear such an expensive wedding dress. Even if she just touched it, she was afraid that it would be broken by others, and she was afraid that she could not afford it.

So let alone go to the wedding in such an expensive wedding dress.

And Claire Wilson Wilson didn’t want Charlie Wade to owe too much favor to him.

Charlie Wade saw that the two of them were still in a daze at this time, and said with a smile: “What are you two still trying to do? Go in, we are running out of time.”

Claire Wilson Wilson came back to his senses now, the time was indeed late, and if it was delayed, he would be late, so there was no other choice at the moment.

If Isabella doesn't choose a wedding dress from Jasmine, then she can only wear this old wedding dress on her to attend the wedding.

On the way here, she asked Isabella about the origin of this wedding dress. She rented it from a very small wedding dress shop in the suburbs of the county for 300 Dollar a day in order to save money. .

She herself has been looked down upon by her in-laws. If she was still wearing such a cheap wedding dress, even a wedding dress where the lace had been shed, then her in-laws would look down on her even more.

So she took Isabella's hand and said, "Isabella, let's go in quickly and let Miss Moore help you choose a wedding dress that fits you."

Isabella nervously said: "Claire Wilson Wilson, the wedding dresses here are too expensive, I dare not wear..."

Claire Wilson Wilson said hurriedly: "If you don't wear it, you can only wear this set on you. By then, your mother-in-law will not know what to say. You see that Charlie Wade has borrowed such an expensive car. Since we want If you are pomp, then stand up all the pomp and let your in-laws take a look!"

After speaking, she looked at Jasmine and said gratefully: "Miss Moore, I really troubled you today. This is my high school classmate Isabella Stark. Today is her getting married. Could you please help me choose a fitting wedding dress for her? Right!"

Jasmine nodded and smiled, and said, "Mrs. Wade, you are too polite. Please leave it to me about Miss Stark."

"But..." Isabella still hesitated.

Claire Wilson Wilson went out and took Isabella's hand directly, and walked to the bridal shop, saying: "It's nothing but today, you can't let your in-laws look down on you again!"

Isabella was pulled closer to this bridal shop by Claire Wilson Wilson, and as soon as she entered the door, she was shocked by the luxurious wedding dresses inside.

No woman dislikes wedding dresses, so the two of them just took a look and were deeply attracted by the wedding dresses in the store.

Jasmine, the eldest lady of the Moore family and the current head of the Moore family, acted as a waiter. She brought them both to a row of wedding dresses and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade, Miss Stark. This wedding dress is both It is usually used for leasing. Miss Stark can choose any one from here today."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, "Ms. Moore, are the sizes suitable? My classmate's body is relatively thin."

Jasmine laughed and said: "These wedding dresses are very cleverly designed, and there are many adjustments inside, so as long as most people wear them, they will look exactly the same as tailor-made, so you can rest assured."

After all, Jasmine looked at Isabella again and smiled and said: "If Miss Stark is fancy, please tell me, I will let the wedding assistant to try on the wedding dress for you."

Isabella couldn't make up his mind for a while, after all, for her, the things here were completely beyond her imagination.

So she pinned her hopes on Claire Wilson Wilson who was beside her.

Chapter 1260

Claire Wilson Wilson helped her choose a very beautiful tube top wedding dress, and said: "I think this one is very suitable for you, it is dignified and elegant, and it also shows the collarbone, which is very temperamental."

Isabella hesitated for a moment, and said: "Then let you, I really don't know how to choose..."

Jasmine smiled and said: “Mrs. Wade has a very good vision. This wedding dress has the highest appearance rate here, and I think this one is also very suitable for Miss Stark’s figure and temperament.”

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine greeted two very professional wedding assistants. The two immediately took off the wedding dresses and respectfully took Isabella to the fitting room.

After a few minutes.

Isabella wore a white and elegant tube top wedding dress, somewhat unnatural, walked out of the fitting room.

Claire Wilson Wilson’s eyes suddenly lit up and exclaimed: “Isabella, you are really beautiful in this wedding dress!”

Isabella said shyly: “This wedding dress is too delicate and too expensive. I have been playing drums in my heart for fear that I might break it...”

Jasmine said with a smile at this time: “Ms. Stark, you don’t need to have such a heavy psychological burden. Since you are Mrs. Wade’s friend, you don’t have to worry about this wedding dress being worn by you. Let me take any responsibility.”

Isabella said nervously, “How embarrassing...”

Jasmine smiled and said, “Ms. Stark, there is nothing to be embarrassed about. The wedding dresses in our shop are fully insured. If there is a problem, we will discuss with the insurance company. You can wear it with confidence. .”

Isabella was relieved when he heard that there was insurance.

Seeing that there is not much time left, Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson and Isabella: “Since this wedding dress is suitable, let’s just wear it and leave, otherwise it will be too late.”

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, “Okay, let’s go to Hilton!”

After that, she looked at Jasmine and said with gratitude: “Miss Moore, thank you so much today!”

Jasmine smiled slightly: “Mrs. Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do.”

When Isabella heard Jasmine say her own name, she was stunned, as if struck by lightning!

Jasmine? Isn't this the famous Miss Moore family? !

My God, the Moore family is the largest family in Aurouss Hill! The Moore family's eldest lady is so polite to Claire Wilson Wilson and his wife? ! How did my high school classmate suddenly become so powerful?

At this time, Charlie Wade also said: “Miss Moore, thanks for your hard work, we will leave first.”

Jasmine's beautiful eyes shone with luster, and said with a smile: “Master Wade, you are so polite.”

As she said, she thought of the situation when she kissed Charlie Wade at the time, and her cheeks turned a little blush.

When Claire Wilson Wilson saw this scene, his heart was tense! Why would Jasmine be shy of her husband? ! This kind of shyness is obviously not the state that normal friends should have!

Chapter 1261

At this moment, Claire Wilson Wilson felt jealous. She speculated that Jasmine should have a favorable impression of her husband Charlie Wade. Otherwise, she could not look at her husband with such a look.

This made Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly realize that she and her husband seem to be far from close enough, and because of this, there is a certain distance between the two.

This distance is especially easy for a third party to intervene.

If two people's feelings are very close, very close, and their hearts are close to each other, it is naturally impossible to leave any gap for the third party to use.

Thinking of this, she suddenly had an unprecedented impulse in her heart.

At this moment, Charlie Wade saw that she was still in a daze, and said to her quickly: "My wife has to go quickly, or we will be late."

Only then did Claire Wilson Wilson recover, nodded unnaturally, and said hurriedly, "Then let's go quickly!"

Jasmine sent the three people out of the store all the way. Seeing that they all got on the car, they returned to the store reluctantly.

Charlie Wade launched the limited edition Bugatti Veyron and drove towards the Hilton Hotel.

At this moment in the Hilton Hotel banquet hall, a man dressed in a decent suit with a groom's corsage on his chest was looking anxiously at the time.

Next to him stood a woman in her fifties with a cold face. This woman said with an angry face: "Magnificent, that Isabella is too uncultivated, right? What time is it, she is not yet, but it's clear that we didn't put our family in the eyes!"

Steve hurriedly explained: "Mom, you don't know that Isabella and his family live in Levy County, which is several tens of kilometers away! I said I would drive to pick you up, so I must not let me go, but I also took mine. The phone is confiscated, and Isabella doesn't have a car in her house. I don't know how to get here. Or you can return the phone to me and I will contact her!"

"Contact a fart!" Steve's mother said coldly: "I haven't done what our family has done, so I don't know it, and don't put others in the eye. If this allows her to pass, our family's Do you still have to live?"

As she said, she spurned contemptuously: "I told you a long time ago, don't marry a girl from a poor family, you must not listen. If you don't have money, you don't have education. You marry such an uncultivated person and come home. Are you trying to piss me off?"

Steve's expression was a bit ugly, but he didn't dare to disobey his mother directly. After all, his mother's dominance at home was very powerful, and even his father could not provoke her.

At this time, I heard Steve's mother say again: "Tell you Majesty, today our relatives are all here, everyone is waiting to see the poor wife you find, before 9:30, if this Isabella Stark is not enough Come, then my mother-in-law must be laughed at by all my relatives!"

"At that time, I don't think your marriage will end, let Isabella go and abort the child, or I will give her 200,000 Dollar, and she will give birth to the child in our grandson's family!"

"Mom!" Steve said with a gloomy expression: "At this time Isabella is about to pass the door, why do you have to have trouble with her?"

Steve's mother said disdainfully: "I tell you, if she dared to pass the door, I won't be able to get through with her in my life, her hard days are too early."

## Chapter 1262

On the side, Steve's father also said: "Steve, you really should listen to your parents about this matter. Now we are married, we must pay attention to the right person. Our Carson family dare not say that it is a wealthy family, but it is worth tens of millions. Among the wealthy families, relatives and friends, our family is the best. If you listen to me, find another rich lady who is equal to or richer than our family, then the strength of our family lies in the grandson Among the big family, it's even better."

Having said this, his father sighed with regret: "You said that you are a disobedient child, it is not good to find a woman, but I have found a woman whose family is so poor. By then, our family will not let these relatives and friends. It's a joke!"

Steve's heart was incomparably painful. He naturally treated Isabella out of sincerity. The two were together when they were in college, and they have never

quarreled for so many years. They have always been in love with each other. , I don't know how many people envy their extremely stable feelings.

In his heart, if he and Isabella can get the blessing of his family and live a good life together, he will definitely become the happiest man in the world.

But he couldn't understand why his parents had to block his marriage in many ways.

Although Isabella is not the child of a wealthy family, she is indeed a rare good girl.

It's a pity that the snobbish parents can't see the advantages of Isabella.

They just thought that Isabella's family had no money and no power, so they looked down on her in their hearts and didn't want her to pass.

No matter how they persuaded or begged them, they were still unwilling to change their original intentions.

Even now, Isabella was pregnant with his own flesh and blood, and they were still full of contempt for her, which made Steve very painful deep in his heart.

He even thought that if his parents are really not optimistic and do not support his marriage, then he might as well wait until the wedding is over and take Isabella away from home.

At this moment, there are less than five minutes left before the nine-twenty deadline.

Isabella still did not appear.

Steve couldn't help worrying in his heart. He worried whether Isabella's parents stopped her and prevented her from marrying.

At this time, Steve's mother whispered to her husband with a smug face: "In my opinion, it's impossible for the Stark family to let Isabella get married. After all, we didn't even give them any money, and we even got married. If you don't go, you

can say that they don't give their family face at all. Her parents won't get a penny from us, and they're slapped like this, they will definitely not let her marry. So I guess, today is the same It's a drama that makes the grandeur give up."

Steve's father said painfully, "Then the cost of this big show is too high. Hilton has dozens of banquets, plus weddings, and we spent four to five million Dollar."

Steve's mother raised her eyebrows and said, "What is four to five million dollars? As long as my son can leave that poor woman, I would be willing to spend even one million!"

As she said, she lowered her voice again, and said excitedly: "Let me tell you, Sister Lisa told me that Mr. Ward's daughter had returned to China some time ago, and she broke up with her foreign boyfriend. Mr. Ward's wife is right now. He said that he wanted to find someone for her in Aurouss Hilll. If our son can be with Mr. Ward's daughter, it would be of great help to our family!"

Steve's father frowned and said, "I heard people say that the foreign boyfriend of Mr. Ward's daughter was a black man, is it a bit..."

"What's the matter?" Steve's mother blurted out: "The most important thing is that if we can conclude with Ward and become in-laws, we will definitely do better business in the future! Making money is the most important thing!"

## Chapter 1263

Poor Steve didn't know what his parents were making at this time. He was still waiting for his beloved woman to appear. But as time passed, he also began to feel a little worried.

She was afraid not because Isabella changed her mind, but because Isabella's parents would not agree with her to marry in the end.

At this moment, there was a whistling sound of supercar engines on the road.

The grandchildren at the door and their relatives and friends were all attracted by the beast-like engine sound.

Then someone shouted: “f\*ck! It turned out to be Bugatti Veyron!”

“Really!” Steve’s cousin, Gary, looked at the Bugatti Veyron that was approaching in the distance, and said dumbfounded: “This is a limited edition of Hermes, there is only one in the country! I was at the Aurouss Hill International Auto Show some time ago. I have seen this car. It is said that this car and another Aston Martin one77 were bought by a mysterious rich man at the same time, but since then, I have never seen this car come out, I did not expect to see you today Arrived!”

Having said that, he immediately took out his mobile phone and constantly adjusted the focus to the distance, wanting to take a clear aerial photograph of this Bugatti.

At this moment, someone exclaimed: “I’ll go! The next one turned out to be an Aston Martin one77. What a fairy day is today, and two top sports cars suddenly came! These two cars add up. One hundred million!”

Gary, his eyes are almost falling off.

He hurriedly said to Steve: “Hey, look at the magnificence! Don’t you like Aston Martin one77 the most? f\*ck! Today I am really eye-opening!”

Steve was also a little surprised.

But he really didn’t feel the mood to watch the supercar at this time. All he was thinking about was Isabella, wondering if Isabella would come today.

Charlie Wade was driving the Hermès limited edition Bugatti Veyron at this time, and he had already driven into the entrance of the Hilton Hotel and headed straight for the banquet hall.

Everyone was even more surprised to see these two sports cars coming to the banquet hall.

Today, only Steve himself is married here, because today is not a good day for marriage.

The reason why Steve's parents chose to get married today was because they deliberately disgusted Isabella's parents.

They have already thought of several countermeasures.

First of all, the best way is to directly let the Stark family give up this marriage;

Secondly, if the Stark family does not give up this marriage, then their couple will not let this marriage come true.

They even had plans. If Isabella appeared today, they would be in front of everyone, sarcastically and satirically at Isabella, forcing her to give up marrying her son anyway.

If this still can't be achieved, they have the final killer.

The killer's trick is very simple. One cry, two troubles and three hangs. If the son wants to marry Ms. Stark today, the two of them will directly threaten to commit suicide here, making the whole wedding a mess.

At that time, this marriage will definitely be impossible.

Seeing the two sports cars approaching gradually, Steve's father said with a look of surprise: "Gary, did you just say that these two cars are worth 100 million in total?"

Gary waved his hand: "Uncle, I didn't say it, it was Josh who said it, but the sum of these two cars is indeed worth 100 million, and it is more than 100 million. What's more, the two cars are owned by one person. "

"Damn!" Steve's father couldn't help cursing: "It's so popular. I want to buy an entry-level 7-series BMW, but I hesitated for a long time. Two cars are worth more than one hundred million. Who is so rich? Is it the Moore family?"

"I don't know." Gary said: "The identity of this car owner is quite mysterious, and they are very low-key. After buying this car, it seems to be the first time it was driven today."

“It’s awesome!” Steve’s father sighed: “I bought a car for more than 100 million Dollar, but I didn’t drive it very well. Isn’t it just money to burn?”

While talking, the two sports cars arrived and stopped at the entrance of the banquet hall.

Chapter 1264

Everyone was even more surprised. Are these two cars really coming to the banquet hall?

In the banquet hall, there is only one family to hold the wedding. Could it be that they came to attend?

However, the grandson family understood very well in their hearts. They are the whole family. The richest family is Steve’s father, but only tens of millions of assets. As for the others, the best are thousands. , Nearly a few million in net worth, at best can be regarded as the middle class of Aurouss Hilll, but not the upper class society.

So because of the social status of their family, how can they know such a great friend?

When everyone was puzzled, Charlie Wade took the lead to open the door of Bugatti Veyron and stepped out of the car.

When the crowd saw him, they were shocked to speak.

Charlie Wade is really too young, and he looks only twenty-five or sixty-six. He can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car at such a young age, which makes everyone think he is very unusual.

After Charlie Wade got out of the car, the Aston Martin one77 driven by his wife Claire Wilson Wilson had also slowly stopped behind his car.

Because the light outside the car is brighter during the day, and there is a reflective film inside the car, it is impossible to tell from the outside who is sitting inside.

Everyone also focused their attention on the Aston Martin at the back, waiting to see what the big man was in the car.

Charlie Wade stepped up to Aston Martin's co-pilot and stretched out his hand to open the door.

Afterwards, Isabella, who wore Vera Wang's custom wedding dress with a nervous face, stepped out of the car!

When they first saw her, the Carson family still didn't react.

Their first thought was, whose bride is this? Why is it so big that two top sports cars are used as wedding cars to pick up her.

Steve was also a little surprised at first sight, but then, he recognized this beautiful bride in a wedding dress!

Isn't this your fiancée Isabella?

He was shocked, but he didn't care too much. He ran to Isabella with joy and said excitedly: "Isabella, you are finally here!"

As soon as these words came out, the whole Carson family was struck by lightning.

It was at this time that everyone finally realized that the bride who came out of the Aston Martin one77 co-pilot was the poor daughter-in-law who was about to marry her grandson, Isabella!

Everyone was completely stunned.

The situation of Isabella's family is very clear to the entire Carson family.

Her parents wandered around at home, occasionally doing part-time jobs, and also fishing for three days and drying the net for two days.

And there is a brother who is lazy and delicious. It can be said that the life of a family of three is a mess.

In addition, their home is not in Aurouss Hilll City, but in the surrounding counties, which means that their home does not even have a valuable house.

It is said that the house they lived in has a history of more than 20 or 30 years, and it has not even sold for 300,000.

The members of the Carson family are also very clear that the Stark family is determined to ask for more gifts from the Carson family so that they can pay the down payment for the house for their lazy son.

This kind of family conditions, in the eyes of the Carson family, is simply the bottom of the bottom.

Therefore, apart from Steve, no one in the entire Carson family can look down upon Isabella.

But they didn't understand that Isabella, who everyone looked down on, came in a limited edition Aston Martin one77!

## Chapter 1265

Just when the whole Carson family was stunned, Claire Wilson Wilson also got off the Aston Martin's main driver.

Looking at Steve, she smiled politely: "Steve, we have not seen each other for some time. Congratulations to you and Isabella, happy wedding!"

Steve was also shocked when he saw Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson was Isabella's high school classmate and a good friend with a good relationship, so he met Claire Wilson Wilson several times under the recommendation of Isabella, and they were considered acquaintances.

As for Claire Wilson Wilson's family situation, he also heard about it. He had heard before that Claire Wilson Wilson's family had a company specializing in decoration. It was not large, but not small. She also married a live-in son-in-law, and this The live-in son-in-law doesn't seem to have much ability yet.

However, in his impression, the Wilson Group seems to be a company with a market value of tens of millions or about 100 million Dollar. Some time ago, there was a rumor that it seemed to be on the verge of bankruptcy.

In this case, how could Claire Wilson Wilson afford to drive an Aston Martin one77 worth tens of millions?

But even though he was very puzzled in his heart, he still didn't show it. He smiled politely at Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, it's been a long time since I saw you. I didn't expect you to even drive Aston Martin now!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's expression was a bit embarrassing, and was about to tell him that the car was borrowed by her husband, but at this time, Charlie Wade interrupted and said: "Actually, these two cars have been bought for a long time. The last time Aurouss Hilll International Auto Show I bought it at that time, but at first this person has been relatively low-key, so the two cars have not been driven."

When everyone heard this, they all exclaimed.

It turns out that this is the long-known mysterious rich man at the auto show.

The news that both luxury cars were bought by one person at that time really shocked the entire Aurouss Hilll.

Along with this shocking news, there is another very interesting anecdote. Jason Grant, the eldest son of the Aurouss Hilll International Convention and Exhibition Center, was beaten and lost by the security company's security because he tried to touch the two cars without success. face.

At that time, everyone said that this mysterious rich man must have a very unusual background, otherwise, it would be impossible to even lose the face of the Grant family.

Today everyone finally saw the real body of this mysterious and rich man, but he did not expect him to attend Steve's wedding!

Steve himself was stunned. He couldn't help but exclaimed: "I heard that these two cars have been made a long time ago, but since the auto show, I have never seen these two cars come out again. I didn't expect you to drive the car. Participating in my wedding is really flattering! I am so grateful!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly, and said arrogantly: "You don't have to thank me, I don't give you the face, I give Isabella the face."

When Steve's parents, as well as other relatives of the Carson family, and friends from all walks of life, heard this, they were all too shocked to speak.

Isn't this Isabella a girl from a poor family? Parents are incapable of not talking, and are still idle. The important thing is to think about getting something for nothing every day.

Isabella was born in such a family, how could he know such a rich person?

If you drive two cars at random, it is worth one hundred million, so wouldn't this person be worth tens of billions?

At this time, Steve's father immediately became fawning.

So he walked towards Charlie Wade and said with a flattering smile: "Oh, this gentleman, I am Steve's father. I really didn't expect that you would be able to enjoy your face to attend my son's wedding today. It really made the whole Carson Family is honored."

"Just, I don't know what do you call Mr.?"

Chapter 1266

Charlie Wade glanced at him contemptuously, and said disdainfully: "You can call me Young Master Wade."

David Carson was a little surprised, how old are these years, and there are people claiming to be sons?

Could it be those young masters with strong backgrounds?

In this way, it is really meeting the true god!

So, he was very excited and indulged: “Oh, hello, Master Wade! I am in the flour business here. There is a flour mill in Aurouss Hill. Maybe you have eaten our flour. Our flour brand is called Aristocratic Family. !”

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, “Aristocratic family, isn’t that the name of other TV series?”

David Carson said embarrassedly: “Don’t we also want to get some heat. People are gold powder, I am flour, but it’s not bad.”

Charlie Wade snorted coldly and asked him: “Boss Carson, you married your daughter-in-law today. Why didn’t you send a convoy to pick up the bride at the bride’s house?”

David Carson and his wife looked at each other with embarrassment, not knowing how to answer.

After a moment of silence, David Carson hurriedly said with a smile: “Oh, Young Master Wade, you don’t know, we have already found a very impressive team, but something happened to that team temporarily, so...”

“A temporary accident?” Charlie Wade frowned and asked, “Even if the wedding team has an accident, do you not even have a car in your own home?”

David Carson looked sorry and said: “I’m really sorry Young Master Wade, I’m also in a mess for a while, I didn’t care, I ignored Isabella, I’m sorry!”

After finishing speaking, he was very busy and promised: “Don’t worry, Master Wade, when Isabella passes the door in the future, our family will definitely compensate her!”

When Steve on the side heard this, his heart was immediately overjoyed.

Originally, parents did not agree with their marriage to Isabella anyway, and even this morning they were still complaining to themselves, even threatening

themselves, even if Isabella passed the door, they wouldn't let her get better.  
Live.

Unexpectedly, now that Claire Wilson Wilson and her husband drove two luxury cars, father's attitude immediately changed so much!

Thinking of this, he was overjoyed, and he was a little more grateful to Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson.

At this moment, Steve's mother Leann pulled David aside and reprimanded in a low voice: "What are you talking nonsense? Have you forgotten what we said before? Never let that woman in The door of our home!"

David hurriedly said, "Have you not seen that Isabella has such a great friend? If we neglect others, what if they blame him?"

"Blame it!" Leann said angrily, "I don't care how old this kid surnamed Wade is, but I know one thing, this kid surnamed Wade can't give our family a penny. Our son will really marry. Isabella passed the door, and the surname Wade couldn't help us, so why should we give him face like this? Is it because Isabella knew him, and we were willing to let Isabella be our daughter-in-law? "

David couldn't help asking: "Then what do you mean? Now that everyone is here, can our wedding continue?"

"Of course we can't continue!" Leann scolded annoyedly: "The family surnamed Stark didn't know if their brains were broken. We humiliated them so much. They even let Isabella marry. It's really a mischief!"

She said, busy again: "You will talk less later and look at me. I will definitely not let this Isabella enter the door of Carson's house today!"

Chapter 1267

Leann is a typical egoist.

Anything, she only considers one thing, and that is whether it can bring benefits to herself.

If it can bring benefits to herself, even if it is a garbage picker on the side of the road, she will greet her with a smile and make a full gesture;

But if she can't bring her own benefits, even if he is the Mr. President of the United States, she won't bother to pay attention.

So even if Charlie Wade and his wife drove a luxury car worth more than 100 million Dollar to send off to Isabella, Leann still did not change his opinion of Isabella.

She knows that these things of face are imaginary, and only the benefits that can be obtained are real.

What if Isabella knows rich friends? Can this money give me a point? Can she take care of our business? Can she take our house to the next level?

If I can, then I will naturally treat you with a nice face, and even offer you as an aunt, there is no problem.

But if you can't, you still won't be able to enter the gate of my Carson's house today.

The reason for putting up this banquet and this battle was that she didn't want to directly oppose the marriage and make her son hate herself. Therefore, she agreed to hold the wedding first, and then looked for various ways to find faults, satire, and sarcasm, forcing Isabella to give up actively. , The son can't blame himself.

Now, I have plenty of reasons to trouble Isabella. The biggest reason is, since today is the wedding, why didn't her parents come?

So she walked up to Isabella and said coldly, "Isabella, where are your parents? Why didn't they come?"

Isabella hurriedly said: "Auntie, my parents, they..."

As Isabella said, she couldn't help but hesitate.

In fact, she knew very well in her heart that she was married today, but her parents did not show up. This is indeed unreasonable. And now the future mother-in-law asked herself this question, she didn't know how to answer it.

Seeing Isabella not speaking, Leann yelled coldly: "Oh, Isabella, you are still big enough. I know a few wealthy friends, but my future mother-in-law is not in my eyes? I will talk to you. You just ignore it, don't you?"

Isabella hurriedly waved his hand and explained respectfully: "Auntie, it is true that my parents are a little unhappy, so they may not be here today. Please forgive me!"

"Oh, hello!" Leann said angrily: "You can't look down on our house if you are together, do you? Your parents are really interesting. They don't even show up when they get married and get married. Look at Aurouss Hilll. Do your parents do things like this? If this is going to be spread, where can we put the face of our Carson family?"

Isabella's eyes were red, and she hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, my parents' situation is really special. They have been unhappy because of the bride price. They were not very happy when I went out this morning, so Please forgive me..."

"Unwilling?" Leann twisted her eyebrows when she heard this, and suddenly shouted: "It's really unreasonable, what are the conditions in your family? What are the conditions in our family? She is married to our family, your parents. Not happy yet? Why? Can't you look at our house? If you don't look at our house, then simply stop you and don't let you marry over!"

Chapter 1268

Hearing Leann's words, Isabella's tears suddenly flowed out.

When Steve saw his fiancée and was so humiliated by his mother, he was a little bit overwhelmed. He hurriedly said: "Mom! Marrying Isabella is the life of the two of us. As long as the two of us can live well, we don't want to care. There are so

many. So don't worry about it too much. It's not too early. Can you just prepare for the wedding?"

"That won't work!" Leann looked at Isabella with disgust, and said contemptuously: "I am just mad in my heart. Since I was beaten to marry your dad, I have never suffered such a grievance. Why did it seem like we had climbed them up high? My dad and I were waiting here early in the morning. Our relatives and friends also came early in the morning, but what about their home? Except for the bride, None of the others came! This is to look down on people and despise us after making it clear!"

Isabella quickly waved his hand and explained: "Auntie, you really misunderstood. My parents really didn't mean to look down on you. They were just a little angry, so they didn't come."

Leann shouted coldly: "It's useless to talk so much to me. Getting married is an important matter in life. You are not an orphan without a father or mother. How can you attend the wedding by yourself? I grew up so much and I have never heard of my parents. Those who are still alive but do not come to the wedding will not only lose face when it spreads out, but it is also not lucky in itself."

Speaking of this, Leann gritted her teeth and said: "Isabella, I'll leave it here today. If your parents don't come, I don't think this marriage needs to be married!"

As soon as these words came out, Isabella almost collapsed.

She finally relied on the help of Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade to escape her parents' obstruction and came to the wedding.

I thought that it would be worthwhile to marry Steve even if I turned my face with my family. I didn't expect that after I came, I realized that my husband's family still had so many difficulties waiting for me.

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't see it at this time, and she said angrily: "Auntie, do you know how much Isabella has suffered and how much price he has paid for this engagement?"

Leann raised her eyebrows and looked at Claire Wilson Wilson, and said, “This girl, I don’t know you, so I don’t want to offend you, but there are some things, we have to make sense. I married my daughter-in-law today and invited so many relatives. Friends came to join in, but the wife’s house didn’t even go out alone. Have you ever seen anyone doing things like this?”

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, “Isn’t this a special situation? Isabella’s parents really have a lot of opinions on this matter. Isabella also made a lot of determination to turn his face with his family and marry Steve.”

Leann curled her lips: “Oh, our family can’t afford it. Let me tell you, when you get married, you must follow the old rules. If the bride’s parents don’t come, the marriage will not end. The king of heaven and I will come and talk to me. It’s useless to say.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily: “How can you do this?”

Charlie Wade stopped Claire Wilson Wilson at this time, looked at Leann and asked with a smile: “Okay, I don’t think you should spend so much effort here to find various reasons. Everyone is an adult, so just say it straight. How can you agree to hold the wedding as usual when Isabella’s parents are not here?”

Leann smiled and said: “It’s very simple. Our family is looking for a daughter-in-law. It is the right thing to do. But Isabella and her family are so poor. I can bear it for the happiness of my son. Her parents can’t look down on people so much. I forbore them, but at this time, they shook my face with me? In that case, let’s just do business. How can we say that our family is a wealthy family with a net worth of tens of millions. If Isabella wants to marry us Come, you must bring a dowry of at least 10 million, otherwise it will be skipped.”

As soon as Isabella heard this, the good temper that he had tolerated for a long time was almost wiped out by the other party.

She didn’t expect that Leann, who had always been a troublemaker between herself and Steve, would even bite back at this time, pushing all the responsibility to her own family.

So she couldn't hide her anger and said, "Aunt Leann, if you had said that you didn't want to let me pass, then I would be begging you for nothing, but you said that you promised me to have a wedding with Steve. What does it mean to obstruct in every way?"

Chapter 1269

Leann herself disagrees with her son marrying Isabella.

But the reason why he agreed to hold this wedding was to take his responsibilities as cleanly as possible.

Therefore, Isabella made his family faceless today and made himself unable to lift his head in front of relatives and friends. With this alone, he can stand on the moral high ground and refuse her to marry into the grandson family.

This is also the representative of the smart parents in daily life.

When wise parents and their children have some kind of dispute, they often try not to confess to themselves.

If the decision is to resolutely and undoubtedly reject the child, if the child fails to pass this hurdle in the future, he will definitely blame himself, and even hate himself.

But in another way, the effect is naturally much better.

Now that he is on the moral high ground, even if his son Steve is dissatisfied, he can't express it.

Because he has been put off by himself now.

If he is still desperate to defend Isabella at this time, then he is against the entire Carson family.

Isabella's parents did not come, and all the people on the scene surnamed Carson felt offended. Steve, absolutely couldn't bear it.

Leann was right. At this time, Steve felt extremely uncomfortable. He didn't even know what to do. If you follow the mother's words, then this marriage will definitely not be completed.

If he doesn't speak, how can Isabella bear the pressure that she refers to by herself?

If you are facing Isabella, doesn't it mean you have slapped all your grandchildren in the face?

Seeing Isabella's uncomfortable tears at this time, Claire Wilson Wilson felt very upset, but in this case, she didn't know what to say.

No matter how many difficulties are behind this matter, Isabella's parents did not come to her wedding. This is indeed a great deal of others' grasp.

If the game cannot be reversed, then the marriage, it is estimated that it really will not be completed.

The atmosphere at the scene suddenly became extremely embarrassing.

Charlie Wade, who had seen everything through, didn't say a word at this time, just watched Leann's performance coldly, and had already figured out the countermeasures to punish this woman.

At this moment, a black BMW x6 drove over.

The car stopped, and a woman in her 50s walked out of the cab.

When Leann saw this woman, she greeted her with surprise, and said, "Jemma, why are you here?"

The one named Jemma Simmons is a close friend of Leann, who has a very good family situation and has a good relationship with the Ward family.

Ward's family runs several large supermarkets in the local area. Although they are not as good as Wal-Mart, they are still very marketable in the surrounding districts, counties and suburbs.

David's Aristocratic Family Flour Mill has been selling locally in Aurouss Hilll.

Chapter 1270

His flour has two relatively large sales channels, one is a large supermarket like Wal-Mart, and the other is a medium-sized chain supermarket like Kroger.

The flour mill industry has relatively low technical content and fierce competition.

There are a lot of big grain and oil brands like Arowana and Fulinmen in China. Their brands are relatively strong, so their products are selling very well.

In every city, there are at least a few local flour brands.

Therefore, a small brand like him can only have a certain amount of sales locally, and is very dependent on sales channels.

If the sales channels give him more display positions and buy more goods, he can make more money.

If the sales channel does not show him a place or purchase his goods, then all his flour will not be sold.

Several local grain and oil brands want to establish a good relationship with the Ward family, so that they can get more resources and shares from the Ward family, and can greatly increase their sales and profits.

Therefore, whether it is David or Leann, they have been sharpening their heads, wanting to fawn on this line.

This is why Leann especially hopes that his son, Steve, can come together with the daughter of the Ward family.

If you marry the daughter of the Ward family and become your own daughter-in-law, will your family's flour still be sold? Maybe it doubles in one year and triples in two years.

At this time, this sister Gemma looked at Leann with a bit of displeased expression, and said angrily: "Leann, you don't regard me as a friend too much.

Your son is going to get married. You don't tell me. I helped your son get on the line with Mr. Ward's daughter, aren't you cheating me?"

As soon as Leann heard this, she hurriedly pulled Sister Gemma aside and said in a low voice, "Oh my sister, this is a long story. Let me tell you this. It is impossible for my son to get married today."

Sister Gemma said angrily, "Who are you lie to? Your banquet is about to start, and you are sloppy with me?"

Leann hurriedly explained: "My sister, let me tell you the truth. My son was blind before. He was looking for a girl from a poor family. This girl has to be poor and poor. I wanted to marry into my house. In order to achieve my goal, she was pregnant with my son's child. I did this today because I wanted to embarrass her and make her give up."

Sister Gemma asked: "What if this girl doesn't give up?"

Leann sneered: "Anyway, it's impossible for me to let him into our house. If she doesn't give up, just let her go. It has nothing to do with our house."

Sister Gemma's expression eased, and she nodded and said, "I'm looking for you to talk about the Ward family."

"What's the matter?" Leann got excited, and hurriedly asked: "What did Mr. Ward say over there?"

Sister Gemma whispered: "Didn't I tell you that Mr. Ward's daughter has returned from abroad? I also talked about a black boyfriend before."

"Yes." Leann nodded: "Didn't you say that you have broken up with that black man?"

Gemma sighed: "The breakup is a breakup, but it was just found out two days ago that this girl is pregnant..."

Leann said dumbfounded: "Huh? Pregnant? Is that black man?"

Gemma said helplessly: “Yes! The point is that this girl is very awkward. She has to give birth to this child. You said Mr. Ward is just this daughter. If this daughter is unmarried and gave birth to a child, then his face Where do you put it?”

“Indeed...” Leann smacked his lips and said, “This thing is really a bit difficult.”

Sister Gemma looked at Leann with deep meaning, and whispered: “Leann, there is a good thing now, don’t blame my sister for not taking care of you.”

Leann hurriedly said, “Gemma, you say!”

Gemma said cautiously: “Ms. Ward’s wife told me in private that if your family is willing to marry her girl, and at the same time wait for her girl to come out and be the father of this child, Mr. Ward is willing to give 30 million dowry. In the future, half of the shelves in the flour area of his supermarket chain will be exclusively for you!”

Chapter 1271

Leann’s mood was a bit tangled at this time.

The 30 million dowry is certainly very attractive, but the key to this matter is to let his son marry a pregnant woman.

Isn’t this what people often say about being a father?

Although I am not a young man, I still have some understanding of these buzzwords.

However, when he thought that Mr. Ward had opened his 30 million dowry and returned various resources to support him, Leann began to look forward to it in the depths of his heart.

In her opinion, as long as more money is given, it is not a big problem for her son to be a father.

But the key point of this matter is that if the other party is pregnant with a Chinese child, it’s okay to say, then you can explain to your relatives and friends

and say that the two have gotten pregnant in private and got pregnant, so they got married. .

In the face of money, after the child is born, he raises the child as his own.

After waiting for two years, let her give birth to her own son.

But the point is that Mr. Ward's daughter is still pregnant with a black child.

If this really allows her son to marry her, when the child is born, his son will not be pierced in the backbone?

Thinking of this, Leann hesitated somewhat.

Seeing her hesitation, Gemma whispered in her ear: "Leann, let me tell you the truth, Mr. and Mrs. Ward are very anxious now. They didn't know about their daughter's pregnancy before, but now the problem is. Don't hurry up. Dealing with it, when their daughter is pregnant, Mr. Ward and his wife can't hold it on their faces."

Leann's heart moved.

If you look at it this way, then Mr. Ward should be very anxious now.

That being the case, let yourself be better off.

Thinking of this, Leann said immediately: "Gemma, to be honest, this matter is indeed a bit too shameful. We also have the heart to help Mr. Ward, but we can't let people blame my son's nose in the future and call him a catch?"

Gemma hurriedly said, "So Mr. Ward also understands your family's situation. If you are willing to suffer this grievance, Mr. Ward will definitely give your family a little more money!"

"Leann, let me be honest, earning some money these years is a lot more. What's more, it's still 30 million. Ordinary people can't make so much money in a lifetime. Ward always thinks about your family, mainly because of your child. All

aspects of it are quite suitable, and they don't lose face when they are married to your family."

Speaking of this, Gemma hurriedly added: "To be honest, Mr. Ward offered such good terms. If he went to find someone else's house, they would have rushed to agree. I advise you, don't miss this. good chance."

Leann smiled and said: "Gemma, I know you are also kind, but to be honest, if this kind of thing is spread to people with no money, I must rush to agree, but our family It's a bit of a foundation, Mr. Ward's price is really low."

Gemma looked at her and asked, "Leann, I have a good relationship with you, so let's not go around in circles. You can just tell me the number. For me, I will quickly reply to Mr. Ward if Mr. Ward no objection, so the two parties decided on that, and then they decided on the date, held the wedding, and received the certificate."

Leann said in a low voice, "Let's do it like this, Gemma, please tell Mr. Ward and his wife, just talk about this, and the dowry can't be less than 50 million!"

## Chapter 1272

"As for the flour resources in the supermarket, most of it must be allocated to my family. If they agree, then we don't choose any dates. You see, my banquet is set up, and the wedding rainbow door has not written a name. , Just have a family to send her daughter over, we will have the wedding today."

After speaking, Leann smiled and said: "Gemma, their daughter is pregnant. This must not be delayed. The sooner the better. In addition, if you help me with this, sister, I will go back privately. I'll give you two million in benefits!"

The main reason why Gemma was so enthusiastic about this errand was that Mr. Ward had promised her that if he could find a good wife for her daughter who would be willing to accept the baby, then Mr. Ward Will give her 5 million.

After all, Mr. Ward is such an only child, and said that he didn't want her daughter's reputation to be bad.

Therefore, in the eyes of Mr. Ward, it is very worthwhile to spend more money on this matter.

Now when I heard that, Leann said that she was willing to give herself another 2 million. Sister Lu was also very excited. This thing is done, that's 7 million.

The money is too easy!

Thinking of this, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Mr. Ward.

As soon as the phone call, she smiled and said, "Oh, Mr. Ward, there is good news to tell you that Leann Carson is interested in your proposal!"

"Oh?" The other party asked excitedly: "What do you say? They agreed? When can the wedding be held?"

In fact, Mr. Ward and his wife had already fallen in love with David's son, Steve.

The young man looks very energetic and has a good character. What is more rare is to graduate from a prestigious university.

The best thing is that he hasn't been married yet!

Although his daughter is pregnant with a foreigner, he doesn't want his daughter to be looking for a second-marriage divorce. Naturally, it is best to find this kind of unmarried person.

Moreover, the family conditions of Steve's family are also good. They will not be wronged by his daughter. The best thing is that David's business depends on him. This means that he can always hold him if his family dares to be married. If it's not good for their daughter, then they will cut off his income directly. Then they will definitely have to obediently provide for their daughter as an aunt.

So, Mr. Ward smiled happily and asked, "Is that son of the old Carson family willing? If he is willing, it would be great! I have seen this kid, good, good, really good, if this thing can be done, then I really have to thank you very much."

Gemma said with a smile: "Mr. Ward, don't worry, I will definitely do my best to help you with this matter. However, I talked to Leann. What she meant was that you will need to prepare more dowry?"

Mr. Ward asked subconsciously: "Isn't 30 million enough?"

Gemma smiled and said, "Mr. Ward, you also know that this kind of thing is really not easy to make a decision. With less money, I'm afraid that the grandson and the couple will finally consider whether or not to agree!"

Then, Gemma was very busy and added: "Mr. Ward is really dissatisfied. The son of the Carson family was going to have a banquet at the Hilton Hotel today, but the daughter-in-law and the grandson who are going to marry him Wives are not looked down upon by 10,000."

"So now Leann is making trouble here, just to prevent the daughter-in-law from entering the door, aren't you in a hurry? If you agree, the Carson family's conditions can now be brought back quietly and follow The son had a wedding."

"To be honest, Mr. Ward, your daughter really can't hide the situation. Wait a while, the belly is full, so where you go, you can't find this kind of good thing that can be done immediately. My son!"

## Chapter 1273

After Mr. Ward heard this, he immediately compromised in his heart.

All his worries are that his daughter's reputation will be ruined and affect his life's happiness.

Now there is a good candidate for a son-in-law, and the magic is that the wedding can be held immediately. This action is so fast that it is hard to find with a lantern!

So he just thought for a while, and immediately agreed and said: "Okay! You tell Leann, 50 million, a point will not be less, I will take my daughter over, first of their husband's wedding It's done, and then tomorrow I will entertain my friends and relatives to host a dinner with our wife, so that the marriage of the two children is done!"

Gemma also said with excitement: "You are still good at Mr. Ward! No wonder you can make a lot of money, so you can make a decision so quickly and arrange everything so appropriately. I think Quan Aurouss Hilll also has this ability for you, so Once you come. Then all the problems will be solved today and you can sit back and relax."

Mr. Ward laughed loudly on the other end of the phone: "This matter has bothered me. I couldn't sleep for several days. Today I can finally solve it all at once! Gemma, thank you! I'll let my wife and daughter prepare. , Take her to Hilton and the son of the Carson family, hurry up to have the wedding, if the wedding goes well today, I will add another 1 million to you!"

Gemma was trembling with excitement. Although she is quite rich, she has never made such easy money.

If this is done, wouldn't I be able to earn 8 million today?

Excitedly hung up Mr. Ward's phone, she hurriedly came to Leann and said with a smile: "Leann, this matter, my old sister, my old face, will be saved."

Leann hurriedly asked: "Gemma, what did Mr. Ward say over there?"

Gemma said with a smile: "I have already discussed with Mr. Ward, 50 million gifts, he has nothing to say! I will bring my wife and children over immediately!"

"Oh my god!" Leann was about to have a heart attack when she heard this.

She and her husband worked hard for half a lifetime, and all the assets in the family totaled 30 to 40 million.

But unexpectedly, now that Mr. Ward marries his daughter, he is willing to give 50 million Dollar for the gift money alone.

And it's still cash!

What could be more secure than cash these days?

It is equivalent to saying that as long as the son marries Mr. Ward's daughter, his family's strength can be doubled or even tripled immediately.

Because there are a large number of medium-sized chain supermarkets on Mr. Ward's side, as long as he allocates all the flour resources to his home, his family's income is not enough, and he will go up like a rocket?

Thinking of this, she said excitedly to Gemma: "Oh my good sister, but I must thank you so much! Don't worry, I promise you will have no less money!"

Gemma looked at Isabella in the wedding dress from a distance, and whispered: "This poor girl, you have to deal with it quickly, Mr. Ward said that it is fast, maybe in half an hour. That's it, if the girl is still here by the time, what do you tell Mr. Ward to do?"

When Leann heard this, she immediately patted her chest and said: "Gemma, don't worry, I will drive this Isabella away! I'll let someone beat her away!"

Gemma asked again: "Your Majesty has nothing to do with this matter, don't look back and solve everything, he is not willing again."

#### Chapter 1274

Leann waved her hand and said disdainfully: "He dare to disagree, and his dad and I will cut off all relations with him! At this time, it is his turn to say no!"

After all, Leann stepped to the front of Steve and Isabella, and said coldly: "Steve, your mother, I still said that. If Isabella's family can't get 30 million dowry, then this marriage will be ignored! "

"thirty million?!"

Steve and Isabella were shocked!

Then Steve couldn't help but questioned angrily: "Mom, are you crazy? You just said 10 million, and it became 30 million in a blink of an eye. Where do you let Isabella's house go to get so much money? Even ours. I can't come up with so much money!"

Leann grabbed Steve's sleeves and blurted out, "You come with me, I have something to tell you."

After finishing speaking, he greeted his husband David again: "David, come here too."

David hurriedly followed. The family of three came to a corner with no one. Steve asked angrily: "Mom, what are you going to do? Don't you want to see my happiness so much?"

Leann sternly said: "Why do you talk to your mother? I raised you so big, do you want you to be happy? I just don't want to see you jump into the fire pit!"

"What's the situation in Isabella's house, don't you know? If you marry her, in the future, her parents and her younger brother will have to lie on you and suck your blood! Not only suck your blood, but also suck me and me Your father's blood, do you want to piss us off? Or do you want to kill us?"

Steve immediately promised: "Mom, don't worry. After I married Isabella, the two of us are responsible for our lives. We will not ask you for a penny."

"Don't talk to me about these useless things!"

Leann gritted her teeth and said: "Your father and I have never been short of your money since we were young, so you don't know how it feels like a penny to stump a hero. If you two really rely on yourself, you will starve to death sooner or later!"

As he said, Leann waved her hand and commanded in a high-pitched tone: "You two will listen to me. This time there is a great opportunity in front of our family. I seized it. It can be doubled several times, neither of you guys should drop me the chain!"

The father and son both asked in surprise, "What great opportunity?"

Leann immediately told the father and son about Mr. Ward's family.

When David heard this, he suddenly said with a little embarrassment: “Leann, don’t you let your son be the pick-up man? If that black child is born in the future, where will my old grandson’s face be put?”

Leann asked back: “David, you have worked hard for most of your life, didn’t you make 30 or 40 million? As long as your family has no objection, our family can get 50 million cash in one day! You two listen to me. It’s cash!”

David’s expression suddenly became tangled and struggling.

It is true that it is really embarrassing to let his son be the receiver, but compared to 50 million, face is really not that important.

Leann said while the iron was hot again: “David, don’t forget, Mr. Ward agreed. After our two families are married, they will allocate most of the flour resources to our house!”

“At that time, our flour mill won’t have to double the income? Now it earns several million a year. Maybe it will earn tens of millions a year. If you count the gift, one year later, Our family’s assets exceeded 100 million!”

Chapter 1275

Hearing the one hundred million figure, David immediately compromised.

He turned around and said to his son, “Steve, pick a wife for nothing. Not only do they don’t want you to pay a penny, they also post tens of millions to you. What a good thing!”

Steve said coldly: “Yes, it’s really good, so you can hug your grandson directly, and it’s still a black grandson.”

David didn’t feel ashamed at all, and said: “Give me 50 million, let alone a black grandson, just a black son, I am happy too!”

Steve blurted out: “You don’t have to waste your tongue. I will never agree to this matter.”

David sighed, and pointed at Steve with a look of hatred for iron and steel, and said, "You kid, you have little knowledge and ignorance. You have never made money since you were a child, and you have never made money embarrassing since you were young. You should have a hard time for a few days so that you know how hard it is to make money!"

"Yes!" Leann echoed: "This old saying is good, money is hard to make shit, and it is hard to eat! You missed this opportunity today, you may not be able to earn 50 million in your life in the future, you will regret it at that time Yes, don't blame being a mother, I didn't remind you today."

Steve said immediately: "No matter what you say, I can't agree."

"No?" Leann was anxious, and blurted out: "No, yes, if you don't agree, not only will I not let Isabella pass the house today, but also you will not live at home, move out!"

Steve said: "Move out as soon as I move out, I have long wanted to move out!"

"You..." Leann said annoyed: "If you move out, I will stop all your bank cards for you, and you don't want to get a cent from home in the future!"

Steve said: "It doesn't matter. I don't ask for money from my family. I and Isabella work together to make money. The rent and living expenses we can afford are definitely enough!"

After all, Steve threw the bridegroom's corsage on the ground, and said: "I won't end this marriage. From now on, I will make money with Isabella and serve wine by ourselves!"

Then he ignored his parents, strode towards Isabella, took her hand, and said: "Isabella, we will not have this banquet today. From today on, I will move out from home. Let's rent a house in Arouss Hilll and live together. We can make money from marriage slowly. Do you think it's okay?"

Isabella nodded moved and said, "Yes! I will listen to you!"

Steve smiled and said, "That's OK, then let's go!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade again, blurted out: “You two are really great today. When I and Isabella have a banquet by ourselves, I will definitely invite you both!”

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, “Then I and Charlie Wade can just wait!”

She also felt that Steve should sever contact with such an awful family. His family was not friendly and would not let him marry Isabella, so he could simply take Isabella out to work hard.

Charlie Wade also admired Steve’s approach, and said with a faint smile: “When you two have a wine next time, I will give you the wedding car.”

Steve immediately bowed to him and blurted out: “Thank you so much!”

At this time, Leann stepped over and said angrily: “Steve, if you dare to go with this woman today, then your father and I will cut off your relationship with you. Don’t regret it!”

What Leann thinks is that in any case, we must promote the marriage with Mr. Ward’s daughter. This once-in-a-lifetime opportunity must not be missed.

## Chapter 1276

Even if the mother-child relationship has been severed, the father-son relationship is threatened, and the son must be forced to submit.

Steve sternly said at this time: “Since you disrespect me so much, then I have nothing else to say. If you say you want to cut it off, then cut it off!”

When Leann heard this, she was immediately furious and furious: “This unconscionable thing, I just raise a dog and know how to wag my tail at me. You have to sever ties with me for such a mischievous woman, we've raised you for

nothing for so many years!”

Steve said: “I’m sorry mom, I don’t want to be controlled by you in the future.”

David Carson also said angrily: “This bastard, if you leave today, there will be no money for this family property from now on! You have to think carefully!”

Steve said: “It’s okay, I don’t want it.”

After speaking, he pulled up Isabella and left.

As soon as Leann saw this scene, she shouted angrily and greeted other relatives and friends: “Hurry up and stop this unscrupulous man. Today, I can’t let him go if I say anything! You can go, let this abused woman get out. !”

As soon as the voice fell, the Carson family surrounded the two and Charlie Wade and his wife.

Leann strode to Isabella’s face, raised her hand and slapped her in the face, scolding her eyes crackingly: “What kind of ecstasy did you little vixen give my son? Don’t leave my son again, believe If you don’t believe me, I will kill you!”

Isabella didn’t expect that Steve’s mother would suddenly do something to herself. She covered her face in aggrieved face and choked up: “Auntie, I have been with Steve for several years. We two truly love each other, please. Do it for us!”

“I will chose who he marries!” Leann was furious when she heard that she said that she was really in love with her son, and she raised her hand and wanted to slap her again.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly reached out and grabbed her wrist, and said coldly: “It’s almost enough, if you don’t stop, don’t blame me for being rude to you.”

Leann suddenly cursed: “What are you? Why do you care about me?”

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "This is my wife's classmate. Not only can you not beat her, but you must treat her respectfully. I will give you three seconds to apologize, otherwise you will be at your own risk."

"I'm pooh!" Leann was thinking about the 50 million dowry that Mr. Ward gave for his daughter. At this time, even if the king of heaven and hell came forward, she would not give up, so she pointed at Charlie Wade and cursed: "You just have two good cars? What are you doing here? Who do you think you are, dare to take care of me? Dare to take care of our family's affairs? I tell you, this matter today has nothing to do with you, if you dare to intervene, don't blame me. You are welcome!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "You're welcome to me? You ugly Lady, not only is your mouth cruel, but your tone is big!"

"What the hell are you talking about me?!" Leann became angry when she heard Charlie Wade call her a ugly Lady.

She pays most attention to maintenance on weekdays, and spends more than 10 times more on her face than people like Elaine Ma.

On weekdays, everyone complimented her and said that she was well maintained and that she was not old at all. But when she arrived at Charlie Wade, she was called an ugly Lady. How could she not be angry.

He even wanted to rush up and tear Charlie Wade's mouth apart.

David Carson was also very angry at this time and said coldly: "Young Master Wade, you have done too much. I really thought you had money, and our family was afraid that you would not make it? Tell you what happened today, you If you dare to be nosy, I will let you lie down and leave Hilton!"

Chapter 1277

Charlie Wade suddenly laughed when he heard David Carson's words.

Let yourself lie down and leave Hilton?

This David Carson really didn't know that the sky was great.

However, he was really a little embarrassed to let him arrogantly ask Young Master Wade to do things with this group of dishes.

So, I thought, just call Don Albertt and ask him to bring some people over, like Fred White before, slapped the couple 10,000 in the face.

But at this moment, a Rolls Royce drove over.

Jemma, who hadn't spoken all the time, was shocked and hurriedly said: "Oh! Mr. Ward is here!"

When these words came out, David Carson and Leann couldn't help becoming nervous.

I thought it would take a while for Mr. Ward to come over, so she could solve this Isabella's problem first, but it really didn't work, and gave her a 50 million dollar so she could leave her son.

Unexpectedly, the noise here was even more stiff, and Mr. Ward came over!

Because there were too many people around here, The Rolls Royce stopped not far away.

As the car stopped, the driver came down and opened the door.

Then, a family of three came down from the back seat.

The middle-aged man wore a suit with a haughty face.

Middle-aged women wear gold and silver, with a rich face.

The girl in the middle of the two is just average, but she wears very eye-catching clothes.

The Chanel dress on her is worth at least one hundred thousand, and she also carries a Hermès crocodile leather limited edition handbag, at least two to three million.

The expressions of the family of three at this time are all happier, and they all seem to feel relieved.

Mr. Ward's full name is Grant Ward, and he has opened dozens of Ward's supermarkets in the surrounding area, with a starting value of several hundred million Dollar.

His daughter's name is Skye Ward, who is 28 years old this year.

Skye studied in the United States a few years earlier.

It has become more popular these years to send children to study abroad.

But among these children studying abroad, there are always two extremes.

One extreme is that the grades are very good, the scholarships of the world's top universities, and even the opportunity to study abroad at public funds;

The other is that the grades are extremely bad. It is impossible to get into any university in China, but the family is richer, so I simply went abroad to study a pheasant university, and it would be better to speak out.

Most of the students studying abroad are in the latter case.

Skye's family spends millions of dollars a year to allow her to lead a rich second-generation life in the United States. Although she is studying at Pheasant University, she never goes to classes. Every day, she spends all kinds of fun and money. Even various messes.

And she especially likes Western boyfriends, especially people of color.

In her own words, a black boyfriend is more capable in that aspect, which can bring her a different feeling.

During these years abroad, Skye talked about a lot of black boyfriends. During this period, she also got pregnant several times and secretly aborted several times.

This time when she came back from the United States, she just broke up with her black boyfriend and found out that she was pregnant after returning.

## Chapter 1278

In fact, Skye didn't have any feelings about pregnancy. She felt that since she was pregnant, she would have the baby knocked out. She had done this many times before.

When she arrived at the hospital, the doctor told her that because she had frequent abortions, her reproductive system had reached its limit. If the child was also destroyed, then she would not be able to get pregnant.

Upon hearing this, Skye realized that she was in a bit of trouble.

After all, every woman has a dream of becoming a mother. Although she is not yet ready to have children, if she can't have children in the future, and she can't have children in this life, it will be a big blow to her. .

So she told her parents about it.

After Mr. Ward learned of this, although he was very angry, he had to think about his daughter's future.

He was just such a daughter. Although he said he was not a boy, he still hoped that his daughter would be able to save him and pass on his blood.

If the daughter knocks out this black child, then she will never have a child again, and her blood will be cut off.

That's why he was eager to find a catcher, and he was looking for a catcher who could let his daughter give birth to this child.

As soon as he heard that the Carson family was here, he could have his son Steve and his daughter have the wedding ceremony today, and he was very happy.

So he hurried over with his wife and children.

Even a wedding dress was not available for her daughter.

But he also knew that the situation was urgent, so he had to deal with it specially.

Therefore, he decided to let his daughter make do with Steve to have a wedding today, and then he would spend more money to hold a grand back-door wedding for his daughter.

The main reason why Mr. Ward was so anxious was that he didn't tell the truth with Jemma.

Jemma didn't know that his daughter had no fertility.

She thought that Skye was reluctant to bear the feelings of her black boyfriend, so she wanted to give birth to this child, and she would naturally have another child for Steve in the future.

But in fact, Mr. Ward came to the pit.

He was afraid that after Skye showed her belly, no one dared to ask for it, so he made up such a lie and wanted to find a pick-up man, quickly pick up the girl and give birth to the child.

But he is also a face-saving person, and he doesn't want to marry his daughter to a man who is too ordinary, so when Jemma said that there was a play on Steve's side, he immediately recognized this future son-in-law!

Mr. Ward came with his wife and daughter, and David Carson and Leann hurriedly greeted them.

At this time, Mr. Ward was really excited, so when he saw David Carson, he smiled and said: "Oh, old grandson, we have known each other for so long. I didn't expect that I would change my tongue now and call you in-laws!"

David Carson was overjoyed and said: "It is an honor for David Carson to be able to marry you with Mr. Ward!"

Leann also echoed: "Yes, yeah, Mr. Ward, this is your daughter, she looks really beautiful!"

Mr. Ward pointed to Skye and said with a smile: "I will introduce you to me. This is my daughter Skye, who has been in the United States for many years, not long after coming back."

"Oh!" Leann said happily: "Quietly, you are pretty girls, and you have been in the United States for so many years, you must be a top student!"

Mr. Ward smiled and said, "I can't talk about top students, but English is better than the average person."

Leann was happy in her heart.

At this time, Mr. Ward looked around and asked in surprise: "Why didn't you see my future son-in-law?"

At this time, Steve was surrounded by the Carson family, and he was not allowed to go.

Upon hearing this, Leann said hurriedly: "Mr. Ward wait a minute, I will let Steve come over to see you!"

## Chapter 1279

As Leann said, she hurried to the crowd and said to Steve: "Hurry up, come with me and see your future wife, I will tell you, if you mess up this matter for me, I can't forgive you!"

Steve said angrily, "I'm going to sever ties with you, so there is no future boss!"

Isabella was surprised and looked at Steve and asked, "Steve, what's going on?"

Steve was getting angry, so he simply said to the public: "My parents are so obsessed, they have to let me be a boss' daughter. It is said that she is also pregnant with a black American child, and she must give birth and my parents want me to marry her!"

When these words came out, not only Isabella, Claire Wilson Wilson, and Charlie Wade were stunned, but even the other grandchildren were also stunned!

Charlie Wade realized that the couple had actually made such a wishful thinking. Is Steve their biological son? It is also because they can really make such a decision.

Leann said impatiently at this time: "Steve, let me tell you, you must not be stupid at this time. There is a dowry of 50 million!"

The Carson family was shocked!

50 million dowry? !

Damn, what else is there?

Steve's cousin, Gary hurriedly asked: "Second aunt, since Steve is not willing, then you introduce this good thing to me? Not to mention being pregnant with an African-American child, even if you are pregnant with an alien child, I have no problem with 50 million!"

Leann raised her eyebrows: "If you want to be beautiful, how can such a good thing take your turn? People are fond of it, but our family is magnificent!"

After that, she looked at Steve again, hating iron and steel, and cursed: "Have you seen it? Who heard this and didn't rush up like a dog sees shit? It's you, and you f\*cking hide away. , Your dad and I have been shrewd for a lifetime, how can you marry a stupid thing!"

Steve said coldly: "I see this. Since my cousin is interested, let my cousin go. I am definitely not going!"

Leann was furious, and blurted out to Isabella: "Isabella Stark, as long as you break up with my son, I will give you five million!"

Isabella shook his head unmovedly: "Auntie, I have a true relationship with Steve. Even if you give me 50 million and 100 million, I will not break up with him!"

Gary hurried over and said: "Second aunt, she is not willing to be grand, we can't miss this kind of good thing for nothing, right? You introduced her to me, but the water doesn't flow to outsiders. It's a big deal, I'll turn around and give you 5 million rebates. , Is this the head office?"

"Get out!" Leann didn't look down on Gary himself. Their family was far behind her own.

So at this time, seeing Gary still licking her face and trying to cut her face, she was very angry.

In his opinion, even if his son could not get such a good opportunity, he would never introduce it to Gary.

How could he give him a chance to ride on his head and shit?

Gary didn't expect Leann to speak so unceremoniously, and said with a somewhat unhappy expression: "Second aunt, what do you mean? We are all a family."

"f\*ck! Who the hell is a family with you!"

Leann was annoyed at first, but seeing that he was still here forcing her to talk to herself, she became even more angry.

Gary was also very angry, why did he scold himself in front of so many people? Did you hire her or mess with her?

Thinking of this, he said loudly: "Second aunt, you are too much!"

At this time, Mr. Ward heard that there was noisy here, so he walked over and asked, "What's the matter?"

Leann hurriedly said: "Mr. Ward, I'm really sorry, the child is only awkward with me, but don't worry, I will definitely persuade him!"

Chapter 1280

As soon as the voice fell, Steve took the initiative to say: "Uncle Ward, I'm really sorry, I already have a beloved woman, and I don't want her to marry, so I can't marry your daughter."

"What's the matter?" Mr. Ward frowned and looked at Leann: "Bring all my girls here, and you sing it for me? Do you kid me? Or do you want to sit down and raise the price?"

"No, no!" Leann hurriedly waved her hand and said humbly: "Mr. Ward, how dare I play you, this boy, he has a problem with his brain, I am teaching him!"

Steve grabbed the conversation and said: "No need to educate, I will go now!"

Leann sternly shouted: "Dare you! If you dare to leave today, I will break your leg!"

Charlie Wade, who hadn't spoken for a long time, couldn't bear this Leann at this time, and said coldly: "You bad Lady, if you don't know what is good or bad, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Leann immediately pointed to Charlie Wade and said to Mr. Ward: "Mr. Ward, this kid has been here to confuse my son. Otherwise, my son would have agreed, so don't worry, give me some more time!"

Mr. Ward was already mad at this time. He couldn't wait for the next second to let his daughter go on the red carpet with Steve to have the wedding.

So at this time, he didn't know that Leann was throwing the pot to Charlie Wade deliberately, so he glared at Charlie Wade and said, "Boy, if you delay my daughter's marriage today, believe it or not, I will find someone to kill you!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and sneered: "How pregnant is your daughter? Are you so anxious to throw this pregnant girl out?"

Mr. Ward gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, be careful when you speak! If you provoke me, be careful that you can't eat and walk around!"

David Carson also ran over at this time. Seeing that Charlie Wade choked with Mr. Ward, he immediately said nervously: “My family, don’t be as knowledgeable as this kid, lest you get angry.”

After that, he said to Charlie Wade: “Boy, we have never known each other and have no grudges. I don’t want to provoke you, but you should not provoke our family. Today, my son will marry Mr. Ward’s daughter, please don’t stay. Excuse me here.”

“Yes!” Leann also said hurriedly: “What do you do as an outsider in our family’s affairs? If you know, hurry away and don’t delay my marrying a daughter-in-law today!”

After finishing talking, Leann looked at Isabella with disgust, and said coldly: “And you shameless dog, who was pregnant with my son before he got married, you are not welcome! Our family does not welcome you. Such a woman, get out!”

When Mr. Ward heard this, his face was very ugly.

After all, his daughter was also pregnant with a black ex-boyfriend before getting married, so Leann was very depressed when he heard this.

David Carson also saw that Mr. Ward’s face was very ugly, so he hurriedly shouted at Leann: “You stinky lady, what are you talking about?”

As he said, he winked at Leann.

Leann suddenly realized that when she was scolding Isabella just now, she even scolded Mr. Ward’s daughter.

So she hurriedly said respectfully: “Mr. Ward, don’t be angry, I mean this little btch, your daughter is so noble, and she went to the United States to study. How can this btch woman compare to it!”

When Isabella heard this, tears of grievance kept streaming.

Seeing that she was still crying, Leann said in disgust: “Why are you crying? I wronged you? Shameless dogs, the whole family is stubborn, and want to marry

our family? Urine, take your own picture, just like you, are you worthy of our family?"

Charlie Wade was angry at this time, staring at Leann, and said coldly: "Bad Lady, don't you just want this Mr. Ward's daughter to enter your son's door and get the fifty million dowry by the way?"

Leann also gave up, and sternly said: "Yes, that's what I think, what's wrong? Have a relationship with you? Don't hurry up and get away with this little b\*tch!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "If this is the case, then I will fulfill you today."

Leann snorted and said, "Count you f\*cking acquaintance!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "Don't be too happy, I mean, today your husband David Carson must marry Mr. Ward's daughter, otherwise, your family will be finished!"

Chapter 1281

Let David Carson, who is in his fifties and has a family, marry Mr. Ward's daughter?

When Charlie Wade said this, all the people at the scene were blown up.

Mr. Ward scolded angrily: "Are you f\*cking looking for death? I asked my girl to marry Steve, not Steve's father!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You really don't have the vision to see. Steve doesn't want to marry your daughter? Steve doesn't want to marry. His parents want your daughter to pass, so the best solution is to let his father. Marry your girl, wouldn't everyone be happy?"

"Little bastard, what are you talking about!" Leann said angrily: "Let my husband marry Mr. Ward's daughter? What should I do?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “You? You want to let Mr. Ward’s daughter pass the door. Isn’t this just as you wanted? You should thank me for providing you with such a good solution.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked at David Carson again and said with a smile: “Old grandson, you have been watching this bad Lady all day for so many years. I guess you have seen enough. It happens that this time I am in charge and give you a new young wife, not only I gave you 50 million dowry and brought you a son. What a great thing?”

“You fart!” Leann became angry, pointing to Charlie Wade and yelling: “I think you bastard is here to find something. Believe it or not, I’ll let someone break your leg!”

After finishing speaking, Leann looked at Mr. Ward and said emotionally: “Mr. Ward, this bastard is messing with mandarin ducks. My husband is old and it doesn’t matter if he has a face, but your daughter hasn’t married yet. Girl, he said so, it seems to despise you!”

Mr. Ward was also very angry. He gritted his teeth and cursed: “Boy, you are so courageous. You dare to provoke me. Do you know who I am?”

Charlie Wade sneered: “I don’t care who you are, I only know that you will be David Carson’s father-in-law from now on!”

“You...” Mr. Ward was trembling all over.

He cares very much about his daughter’s reputation, so he will ask her to find a man to marry at all costs.

Unexpectedly, this Charlie Wade was here to speak out, and let his daughter marry David Carson, an old thing about his age. Isn’t this a slap in the face?

So he said angrily: “Boy, immediately kneel down and apologize to me, otherwise, I will make you regret coming to this world!”

“Oh, Mr. Ward has such a big tone?” Charlie Wade said with a smile: “Okay, I want to see how good you are. If you don’t have the ability to make me regret it, then I’m sorry, I will let you Regret it.”

Leann suddenly became angry. She pointed at Charlie Wade and said angrily: “You are so daring to speak to Mr. Ward like this. Believe it or not, I will let people beat you to death now!”

Charlie Wade looked around for a week, and he was surrounded by some younger relatives and friends of the Carson family, all of whom were ordinary people, and they wanted to hurt themselves. It was a foolish dream.

On the contrary, if you fight with such a person, you still have to control your strength at all times. Otherwise, if you accidentally kill a few, it won’t be easy.

After all, it’s just a small matter, there is no need to kill people.

So he smiled and said: “Bad Lady, you really have a bad brain, and now you still stand up for Mr. Ward? You know, your husband will be his son-in-law soon, and you will be swept out by the Carson family. , So in a strict sense, Ward is always your rival’s father, you should hate him.”

Chapter 1282

“You...you...you you...” Leann couldn’t catch her breath, and shouted to Gary: “Gary, you help the second aunt beat this bastard to death. !”

Gary immediately took a step back and waved his hand with disdain: “Second aunt, you said just now that I was not a family with me and let me go, now let me help you hit someone? You turn your face faster than a book!”

Leann hurriedly smiled and said, “Gary, don’t you be angry with your second aunt. What your second aunt said just now was all angry. Don’t you want our Carson family to get better and better?”

“I’m sorry.” Gary said immediately: “Your home is yours, my home is mine, we are not a family, so if you want to hit someone, you should hit yourself. What do you tell me to do?”

Having said that, Gary also said to the other grandchildren: "Let's all don't be nosy. This is not our business. People and us are not a family, so we should never be fooled by others. Used as a gun by others."

The others nodded one after another, stepped back a few steps, and had no intention of coming up to help her beat Charlie Wade.

Leann was angry. She didn't expect this Gary to respect the old and love the young at all. There were no rules. How could she say it was his second aunt. How could he talk to herself like this?

However, Leann also understands now that this is not the time to get to know Gary as a scumbag.

So she hurriedly said to Mr. Ward: "Mr. Ward, this little bastard insults you, insults your daughter, and says nothing to let him go. Call someone to kill him! Otherwise, this kind of thing will spread, you and Your daughter's face is all shame!"

Mr. Ward himself was very angry, and after being so incited by Leann, he was even more angry.

So, he pointed to Charlie Wade and said angrily: "Asshole, wait for me, I will call and find someone to kill you!"

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone, found a phone number, and called.

He also turned on the speaker on purpose. While the phone was beeping while waiting to be connected, he sneered and said to Charlie Wade: "Do you know who I call? One of Don Albertt's four heavenly kings, Caesar Hilton, you f\*cking wait to die!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Okay, I'll wait, but you'd better call more, because today is the day when your daughter and David Carson are married, so having more relatives and friends will make it look festive!"

“You’re really on the road to death!” Mr. Ward was trembling all over, just as the phone was connected, so he immediately shouted: “Caesar, come to the Hilton Hotel, my f\*cking wants Cut a bastard!”

Mr. Ward’s supermarkets are located in the fringe of the city and the surrounding districts and counties. In that kind of place, there are often gangsters who visit, either by extortion or looting. If you want to do business in a down-to-earth manner, you must have a relationship with the underground world. A certain connection, so he has been on the line of Caesar.

After all, Caesar is one of the four heavenly kings under Don Albertt, and can be ranked fourth in the entire Aurouss Hilll underground world, so his strength is still very strong.

Moreover, his fame is also very great. Since Mr. Ward approached him, the supermarket business has never been harassed by gangsters.

Because of the long cooperation time, he and Caesar also had a very good personal relationship. Some time ago, he kept saying that he would pay a favor to Caesar, and also gave a big red envelope of 1.88 million, Caesar. For the sake of money, he agreed.

Mr. Ward thought, if he bowed to Caesar and let the wind go, and then developed in the suburban area, it would be even more like easy, so he was preparing to find a good day to have a ceremony of burning yellow paper and drinking chicken blood. .

Today, I just met Charlie Wade pretending to be coercive with him, and he was still taking care of his daughter’s life-long events. He planned to ask Caesar to come and help cut him off. Then at noon the two of them would find a big hotel and have a meal together. The ceremony is done!

## Chapter 1283

Caesar has always regarded Mr. Ward as a cash cow. The annual protection fee paid by him alone is as much as seven or eight million. In addition to the part handed over to Don Albertt, Caesar can also save two or three million.

Therefore, as soon as he heard that he was going to kill someone, he blurted out without hesitation: "Okay, wait a minute, I'll take someone there!"

After Mr. Ward thanked him so much, he hung up the phone and looked at Charlie Wade with a sneer: "Boy, don't blame me for not giving you a chance to survive. I asked you to kneel, but you didn't cherish it, but you don't kneel now. It's too late."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Who did you call just now? Caesar Hilton? Is this John Rambo from "First Blood"?"

"Be less f\*cking crazy!" Mr. Ward said coldly: "Caesar, one of Don Albertt's four heavenly kings!"

When Steve heard this, he said eagerly: "Charlie Wade, I'm really sorry today! You can leave with Claire Wilson Wilson. Caesar and Mr. Ward have a very good relationship. He is on a mixed road, and he is vicious. I don't want you and Claire Wilson Wilson to get hurt because of me..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Steve, you don't need to apologize to me for this matter today, but I feel a little embarrassed. Don't blame me for finding you a stepmother."

"Uh..." Steve was speechless.

Steve always thought that Charlie Wade was joking with them, and he didn't take it seriously, but now that Charlie Wade meant it, he seemed to be serious!

This...what does this mean?

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Mr. Ward and said with a smile: "You have said that the four heavenly kings are only one of them. It is not lively enough! Or else, call the remaining three too! After all, they are married. For my daughter's great day, the more people who will join us, the better."

"You f\*cking don't see the coffin, don't cry!" Mr. Ward gritted his teeth and cursed: "Okay, I will make you crazy for a while, and you will know the cost of rampantism in a while!"

Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled helplessly: “You bad old men, bad old ladies, you are in your 50s or 60s. Why are you still so tempered? You see, I am so young, but I am not angry at all, and I speak calmly.”

Having said that, Charlie Wade sighed and said: “Well, I will call more people to come and cheer for you.”

Mr. Ward sneered and said: “Boy, you f\*cking threaten me, if there is a kind of thing, you can ask someone to come, let’s show up with real swords and guns on both sides to compete!”

Charlie Wade nodded, took out his phone, and sent a WeChat message to Don Albertt.

“Bring all three of the four heavenly kings under your seat, except Caesar, to Hilton, and invite you to have a wedding wine.”

Don Albertt was shocked and returned to the micro-channel: “Master Wade, you... are you getting second married?”

“f\*ck off.” Charlie Wade scolded: “It’s not me who asks, someone asks, you can bring someone here.”

“Okay, I am here!”

Charlie Wade said: “Bring more brothers and join in.”

“Good Master Wade!”

Charlie Wade then sent Cameron Isaac another WeChat, asking him to come to the Hilton Hotel to watch a play with him.

Since Cameron Isaac came back from Golim Mountain, he has treated Charlie Wade as a god. Hearing the call of the young master, without saying anything, he immediately said: “Master, I am here!”

A few minutes later, a Volkswagen Phaeton with seven or eight vehicles of various colors drove to Hilton’s door.

The Volkswagen Phaeton stepped forward and walked down a middle-aged man with a look of flesh.

Seeing this man, Mr. Ward sneered and said to Charlie Wade: "Boy, Caesar is here, you are dead today."

Charlie Wade had never seen Caesar, but when he saw this Phaeton sedan, his heart suddenly moved.

At that time, Jeff, a young man who grew up with his orphanage, drove his Mercedes-Benz and crashed into a Volkswagen Phaeton in order to get rid of his car. It is said that the Phaeton was the car of a big brother on the road. This Caesar.

Charlie Wade wiped an upward arc at the corner of Charlie Wade's mouth, thinking, this is a bit interesting.

Chapter 1284

At this time, in the other cars, thirty or forty menacing little brothers suddenly ran out.

Afterwards, under the command of Caesar, these people ran over and surrounded the crowd.

Mr. Ward hurriedly waved at him: "Caesar!"

Caesar nodded, glanced at him, and asked, "Mr. Ward, who is not long-eyed and dares to bump into you?"

Mr. Ward pointed at Charlie Wade and said angrily: "Caesar, this little bastard, not only insults me, but also f\*cking insults my girl!"

Caesar raised his eyebrows, looked at Charlie Wade, and immediately trembled with fright.

Damn it!

It's Master Wade!

After all, Caesar is one of Don Albertt's four great heavenly kings, and one of Don Albertt's more powerful celebrities. When Charlie Wade was in Heaven Springs, he had seen Charlie Wade's face.

However, at that time, Don Albertt was extremely humble to Charlie Wade, and he was shy of speaking, so naturally he didn't introduce his men.

He didn't expect that Mr. Ward would provoke Master Wade. He panicked and he blurted out to explain to Charlie Wade: "Wade...Wade..."

Charlie Wade interrupted him immediately: "You have admitted the wrong person."

"Ah?" Caesar said hurriedly and respectfully: "How could it be, the young one used to be in Heaven Springs..."

Charlie Wade raised his eyebrows: "I said you admitted the wrong person. Are you deaf?"

Caesar's internal organs were all trembling at Charlie Wade's roar, knowing that Charlie Wade definitely didn't want to tell him who he was, so he was busy to follow his words.

But at this time, Mr. Ward scolded in a rage: "Damn, why are you talking to Caesar? Are you going to die? Believe it or not, let someone chop you down immediately?"

Mr. Ward's words immediately scared Caesar to the ground almost as soon as his legs were weak.

He turned his face and stared at Mr. Ward with anger, slapped his face with a slap, "Damn! Mr. Ward, do you want to die? Believe it or not, I hacked you? "

Mr. Ward was stunned by this slap.

What's the situation?

I asked you to slash this little bastard, why did you slap me?

Mr. Ward was aggrieved and covered his face, looked at Caesar, and blurted out: "Caesar, you...what are you hitting me for?"

Caesar trembled all over.

What are you doing? I f\*cking want to kill you!

Who is it not good for you to provoke, Master Wade? Isn't this going to pit me to death?

How many people who have offended Master Wade have been dragged by my elder brother Don Albertt to the kennel to feed the dogs. Are you f\*cking trying to kill me?

However, he didn't dare to say this clearly. After all, Master Wade was already angry just now, and he definitely didn't want to expose his identity...

Thinking of this, he could only suppress the anger and fear in his heart, and said: "I hit you because you are too unqualified to speak. Don't always talk about cutting people. Pay attention to your quality, understand?"

Mr. Ward was wronged to death, and blurted out: "But you just called me an old dog, and you said you want to hack me to death. What should I say..."

Chapter 1285

When Caesar heard Mr. Ward say this, he slapped him again angrily, and yelled: "Grass, you f\*cking dare to talk back to me? I said you listen to me!"

Mr. Ward was slapped twice and was extremely depressed. How could he have been beaten since he became an adult?

Today, in front of so many people, Caesar slapped him twice.

However, although he was very angry, he did not dare to express any dissatisfaction at this moment.

I can only nodded angrily and said, "Caesar, you are right. I must pay more attention to what I say outside."

Caesar snorted coldly and glanced at Charlie Wade. He couldn't help but feel a little guilty, so he asked Mr. Ward: "What the hell is going on today? Tell me clearly!"

Mr. Ward immediately said with aggrieved and angry face: "Caesar, I have lost all my old face today. A little b\*tch who didn't know where he came from would dare to pretend to be forceful with me, and dare to insult and humiliate me I, you have to help me decide!"

Having said that, Mr. Ward immediately said the matter exactly.

Caesar couldn't help being dumbfounded when he finished speaking.

On the one hand, he was surprised at the promiscuity of Mr. Ward's daughter, on the one hand, he was also surprised at the shamelessness of the David Carson family, and on the other hand, he was shocked by Master Wade's manipulation!

If you were Charlie Wade, you would bring someone here to teach the two families a lesson, and then let Steve and Isabella get married.

But a ghost like Master Wade could even think of letting David Carson marry Mr. Ward's daughter!

This is too dark humor! David Carson and Leann wanted to make their son the catcher.

But the two of them might not have thought of it anyway, and it was David Carson who was going to be the next Panxia.

Moreover, Caesar had heard of a lot of Master Wade's deeds a long time ago, not to mention, he had already heard of Master Wade's resolute and uncompromising character.

Therefore, he looked at Mr. Ward and David Carson with sympathy at this moment, and he was very clear in his heart that although this solution seemed very absurd and ironic, since this was the decision of Master Wade, there must be no buffer room for this matter. .

At this moment, Mr. Ward saw Caesar's expression weird, and hurriedly cried: "Caesar, if you say that Mr. Ward is in Aurouss Hilll, I can be considered a person with a face. This guy humiliates me and humiliates my daughter. ?"

Caesar scratched his head awkwardly, looked at Charlie Wade, and said, "Mr. Ward, if you want me to say, you guys don't know how to promote! This matter itself is very complicated, and for your family. There is also a very urgent need to be resolved. You can't find a solution. This Mr. Wade gave you a good idea. Isn't it a good idea? Now this David Carson is right in front of you, and your daughter is also here. Hilton Banquet Once everything is set up, you can simply marry your daughter to David Carson just because of the right time and place, isn't it over?"

"what?!"

Whether it was Mr. Ward, David Carson, or Leann, they never expected Caesar to say such a thing!

David Carson and Leann couldn't help cursing in their hearts, the dog-day Caesar, was Mr. Ward invited or Charlie Wade invited?

Why didn't he speak to Mr. Ward at all?

Chapter 1286

And also slapped Mr. Ward in the face and asked Mr. Ward to marry his daughter to David Carson...

The latter incident is much more cruel than a slap in the face!

Mr. Ward was even more depressed and wanted to die. He shivered and said, "Caesar...you can't turn your elbows out, but we both want to worship good brothers! My daughter is you. Big niece, do you have the heart to let her marry a bad old man like David Carson?"

Caesar immediately said: "Mr. Ward, we are familiar with each other, but you can't talk nonsense. I'm an ordinary acquaintance with you. Who said I would worship you?"

Mr. Ward was shocked and hurriedly said: “Caesar, we have known each other for many years. I have not lost any of the benefits that should be given every year. I gave you such a big red envelope some time ago. How do you turn your face and turn your face?”

Caesar said solemnly: “Mr. Ward, I’m not turning my face with you, I’m all for your own good, understand? You said that although your daughter is young, she is very dirty, right? She is only in her 20s. I was pregnant with a foreigner’s child, and it was still a black man. The point is that you still have to let her give birth to this child. How can ordinary people handle this kind of thing?”

After finishing talking, he pointed at David Carson and said seriously: “Look at David Carson, he is a little older, but older men know that they hurt people, and look at him, his biological son is so old, and he has already succeeded in inheriting the family. It doesn’t matter to him that Skye’s father doesn’t matter, how appropriate!”

David Carson’s old face is red and hot!

What the hell does this mean? Can you be a father to black people by co-authoring?

Leann was even more depressed, and said annoyedly: “I said what’s the matter with you? In my face, you seduce my husband to marry a child, is it sick?”

Caesar glanced at her in disgust, and said coldly: “What is the big one? Do you think it is a feudal society? Our country can only be monogamous, don’t you know? Since David Carson wants to marry Mr. Ward’s daughter, then you must divorce him first!”

“You fart!” Leann was anxious all of a sudden, ignoring that the other party was the eldest brother, angrily scolded: “I think you are making trouble, you bastard, get out! You are not welcome here!”

“f\*ck you!” Caesar lifted his foot, kicked Leann’s belly, kicked her far away, and cursed: “You dare to yell at me for anything, believe it. If you don’t believe me, I cut your tongue?”

Leann couldn't get up for a long time because of this kick. She lay on the ground and rolled her belly, crying in her mouth.

David Carson hurriedly said to Mr. Ward: "Oh, Mr. Ward, what the hell is going on? Didn't you invite him here? Didn't you let him cut Charlie Wade? After he comes, he will beat my wife?"

Caesar raised his hand and slapped David Carson, and cursed: "Why are you so inept? What I said just now is nothing, right? Didn't you hear Mr. Wade's arrangement? Starting today, Your wife is Mr. Ward's daughter, and Mr. Ward is your father-in-law, do you understand?"

"I....."

David Carson looked uncomfortable.

Mr. Ward was also very depressed. He angrily said to Caesar, "Caesar, if you don't want to help, just forget it, but don't kick me off, I don't need you here, please leave!"

"Huh?" Caesar said coldly: "Let me go? Mr. Ward, you have a lot of courage to dare to talk to me in this tone?"

Mr. Ward clasped his hands together and kept wailing, begging in his mouth: "I beg you, Caesar, we will solve this problem by ourselves. We don't need your help. You must be very busy with everything, so we won't waste your time. Please go."

Caesar said disdainfully: "What? You let me go and I'll leave? Do you think you are my elder brother?"

At this moment, someone suddenly yelled: "Don Albertt is here!"

Chapter 1287

"f\*ck!"

As soon as Caesar heard that Don Albertt was here, he immediately knew that his eldest brother was coming to Master Wade.

So he looked at Mr. Ward with sympathy and shook his head: "Mr. Ward, don't blame me for not reminding you, you are ready to marry your daughter!"

After speaking, he hurriedly walked over to meet Don Albertt.

At this time, someone in the crowd said: "I'm going! Don Albertt came with the other three of the Four Great Heavenly Kings. This is the Four Tiger Generals under Don Albertt! Since Don Albertt became the underground king of Arouss Hill, The four heavenly kings were each allocated a site, and it has been a long time since they got together to show their faces!"

When everyone heard this, they couldn't help being shocked.

Claire Wilson Wilson asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, this Don Albertt, shouldn't you call him here?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Yes, it's what I called. Today I say that they will do what I say, and I must never let people on the rivers and lakes laugh at me."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked him in a low voice with a look of surprise, "Could it be that you really want Steve's father to marry Mr. Ward's daughter?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Of course it's true. Didn't I apologize to Steve in advance before I heard it?"

Charlie Wade had already said sorry to Steve just now. I'm sorry, but I will find him a stepmother today, so he will do what he says.

Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked and couldn't help but said, "Is this joke a bit big?"

"Joke" Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Wife, when did I say this was a joke? I always mean what I say."

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help asking, "Is this appropriate? I always think it's a bit inappropriate..."

Charlie Wade grabbed her hand and said softly: "Don't worry, if your husband says it's appropriate, no one dares to say it's inappropriate!"

At this time, Don Albertt had already stepped towards Charlie Wade.

As he walked, he asked Caesar in a low voice: "Did you guy cause me any trouble? Did you bump into Master Wade or offend Master Wade?"

"Big brother, I don't have either!" Caesar hurriedly explained: "There is a guy who paid us premiums and asked me to help him cut people. After I came, I found that he was targeting Master Wade, so I said something. I didn't dare to speak to Master Wade if I was offending, but beat that person, absolutely not offending Master Wade!"

Don Albertt nodded, feeling a little relieved.

Caesar has been with him for many years. Knowing that Caesar would never lie to himself, he nodded and said in a low voice, "When you get to Mr. Wade later, you talk less, lest you make more mistakes, you know??"

Caesar said immediately: "Don't worry, brother, I will be silent!"

At this time, Don Albertt brought the four heavenly kings and a group of younger brothers to Charlie Wade.

When he came, David Carson, Leann and his wife, and Mr. Ward were all frightened.

I never dreamed that today I would provoke the underground emperor of Arouss Hill!

The ghost knows why he came?

In case something makes him unhappy and makes him blame it, the trouble will be great!

Next, an even more stunned scene happened!

Don Albertt strode in front of everyone, without saying anything, immediately bowed to Charlie Wade, and said respectfully: “Master Wade! Don Albertt is late, and Master Wade will punish him!”

As soon as he said this, the four heavenly kings, as well as hundreds of younger brothers from various heavenly kings, bowed together ninety degrees and said in unison: “Master Wade, please punish!”

Chapter 1288

One or two hundred people shouted these six words at the same time, making the whole scene seem like thunder!

The others were all frightened.

Leann’s face was pale, David Carson’s legs were soft, and Mr. Ward knelt on the ground with a thud.

He knew he was finished. Never thought that he would have such a great ability to cut this kid. Even Don Albertt treats him respectfully!

At this time, Don Albertt didn’t have the aura of the underground emperor of Aurouss Hill, he was exactly a dog of this young man! What’s the sacredness of yourself?

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Don Albertt, smiled faintly, and said: “It’s okay, it’s not too late to come.”

Don Albertt asked immediately, “Master Wade, I don’t know, what do you want to tell Don Albertt to come over?”

Charlie Wade pointed to Mr. Ward and said, “This person is going to marry his daughter today, but his daughter’s fiance has not yet divorced, so I’ll give you half an hour to take his daughter’s fiance and his daughter’s fiance’s current wife. Let me go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to complete the divorce procedures.”

Don Albertt was confused and couldn't figure out what was going on, but he nodded very seriously and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, Don Albertt will finish this matter within half an hour."

After speaking, Don Albertt asked carefully: "Master Wade, where are the fiancé of this person's daughter and the current wife of this person's daughter's fiancé?"

Charlie Wade pointed to David Carson and Leann, and said lightly: "This bad old man is her daughter's fiance, and the bad old woman next to him is the current wife of this bad old man."

Don Albertt took a look, and he was immediately stunned.

What exactly is going on?

This Mr. Ward seems to be in his early 50s, and David Carson looks at the same age as him. Why is the relationship between the father-in-law and the son-in-law?

However, he didn't dare to ask indiscriminately, and immediately nodded and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, I will take them to get a marriage certificate!"

Upon hearing this, Leann immediately jumped and scolded emotionally: "Why do you let me divorce my husband?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Just rely on my words!"

Leann scolded angrily: "The beauty you want! Want me to divorce my husband unless you kill me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Kill you? Just a bad Lady like you is worthy of letting me kill you? Obediently divorced your husband, get out of Aurouss Hilll, you can still have a way to survive, otherwise, I will let you survive Don't ask for death, no!"

Leann was frightened by Charlie Wade's aura, she didn't even dare to speak.

Don Albertt said coldly at this time: “You two have heard what Master Wade said. Don’t grind with me here, and quickly follow me to the Civil Affairs Bureau and get the divorce certificate!”

Charlie Wade said, “Don’t rush to take them away. Bring Mr. Ward’s daughter along by the way. After David divorces the old woman, let Mr. Ward’s daughter get the marriage certificate from David Carson on the spot. After receiving the certificate, it was just in time to come over for the banquet at noon!”

Mr. Ward sat on the ground at this time and said desperately: “I don’t agree! No one wants my daughter to marry this bad old man!”

Don Albertt said sharply: “Dare to disobey Master Wade? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?”

“I don’t believe it!” Mr. Ward collapsed and cried loudly: “In broad daylight and in the sky, I don’t believe you can kill me! Moreover, even if I die, I won’t let my daughter marry David Carson!”

Chapter 1289

Seeing that Mr. Ward still dared to object, Don Albertt sternly reprimanded: “It is against you. Even Master Wade’s decision dare to disobey, right?”

Mr. Ward spoiled his ineffective daughter the most, so he didn’t care about the status of Don Albertt at this time, and said angrily: “My daughter is still young! How could she marry such a bad old man as big as me!”

Caesar fell into trouble at this time, and sneered: “What? You don’t look down on the old man, but you send your daughter abroad and let her mess with the old man abroad, why are you okay?”

Mr. Ward said angrily, “I don’t know that! I want to know that after she goes out, she will get together with the big black guys, and I won’t send her abroad if she is killed!”

Don Albertt said indifferently: “Okay, let’s talk less nonsense. No one can rebel against Master Wade’s decision. If you are not on the way, don’t blame me for being rude to you!”

Mr. Ward sternly said: “If there is a species, you will kill me! I still don’t believe it! What I say has been rated as an outstanding local entrepreneur in Aurouss Hilll for several years. Today so many people watched, you can kill me in broad daylight. ?”

Don Albertt’s face suddenly became very ugly.

This guy actually recognized that he didn’t dare to act directly on him here.

Although he is the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll, it is really difficult to deal with a well-known entrepreneur worth hundreds of millions under the circumstances.

Just when he didn’t know what to do, suddenly a voice came and said coldly: “Someone even dared to disobey Master Wade’s words, let me see who it is, the head is so iron!”

Mr. Ward looked up, and was shocked to death by the speaker!

This... isn’t this person Cameron Isaac, the owner of Shangri-La?

This is the president of the Aurouss Hilll Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association, the spokesperson of Eastcliff’s top big family, and the super-big boss who all the entrepreneurs of Aurouss Hilll are respectful!

Mr. Ward spent several years and spent a lot of money to get people to clear up the relationship and let himself join the Aurouss Hilll Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, because this Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association was organized by Cameron Isaac, and all the people who collected it were first-class in Aurouss Hilll. Bosses and entrepreneurs, people like themselves worth several hundred million, are simply not qualified to enter.

After joining the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, he discovered that the top entrepreneurs in Aurouss Hilll depend more or less on Cameron Isaac's relationship and channels.

This is mainly because Cameron Isaac is in Aurouss Hilll and he really has hands and eyes!

Some real estate developers can't get the land they want, so they ask Cameron Isaac. As long as Cameron Isaac is willing to help, the problem will be solved.

Some manufacturers can't get the approval document or the authorization of the top big company, as long as they can find his help, it is a matter of sentence.

This is Cameron Isaac's strength, which is completely beyond the reach of ordinary people.

However, he did not expect that Cameron Isaac would also come today!

Moreover, did he call that young man Master Wade? ! What is the origin of this young man? !

He looked at Cameron Isaac who was striding over in a panic, and said tremblingly: "Cameron...Mr. Cameron...oh no...Chairman Cameron, why are you here? ?"

Cameron Isaac said coldly: "Let me see, who is so bold, who dares to disobey Master Wade's orders!"

After finishing speaking, Cameron Isaac also bowed to Charlie Wade and said respectfully: "Master Wade, Isaac is late, please punish me!"

Chapter 1290

Mr. Ward looked at Cameron Isaac and Charlie Wade again, only then did he realize that Charlie Wade really has great abilities!

Even Cameron Isaac is so respectful to him, didn't he kick the steel plate?

At this time, Cameron Isaac turned his face and looked at Mr. Ward again, and said coldly: “You want to disobey Master Wade’s arrangement, right? In this case, then I will ask all the supermarkets, all the properties, cars and Bank accounts and stock accounts are all sealed up indefinitely! Let your family have nothing and go to the streets to beg for dinner!”

Upon hearing this, Mr. Ward said to Charlie Wade in a panic: “Master Wade, Master Wade! I was really wrong, you adults don’t remember the villain, don’t be familiar with people like me, please!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I didn’t want to be familiar with you, so you just have to obey my arrangements honestly.”

“I...I...” Mr. Ward couldn’t make this determination.

Marry your daughter to David Carson? Don’t say whether my daughter agrees or disagree, I can’t hold it on this face!

If people in Aurouss Hill knew that they had married their daughter to such a bad old man, wouldn’t they still be able to count themselves to death?

However, it is Cameron Isaac who is offending him right now!

If Cameron Isaac really wants to kill herself and leave her family with nothing, it will not only be bad luck for her daughter, but also for herself and his wife...

Seeing him hesitating for a long time, Cameron Isaac snorted coldly: “It seems that you are going to fight to the end. Okay, then I will call and arrange it!”

After speaking, Cameron Isaac wanted to touch the phone.

Mr. Ward was frightened, and blurted out: “Don’t! Don’t! Mr. Cameron, don’t! Can’t I promise? I promise! I promise all!”

Cameron Isaac said coldly: “What did you do early? You have to agree early. I think of your respect for Master Wade, and I will give you some care, but you don’t know what is good or bad, and you are rude to Master Wade. , From today,

you will be officially expelled from the Aurouss Hilll Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association! You can never join again!”

“Ah?!” Mr. Ward took the boss’s effort to join the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

The purpose is to get some resources and contacts of the association in this association.

During this time, he has indeed received a lot of help and promotion from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

Even the city knew that he had joined the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, so it gave his supermarket a green light and gave a favorable policy of 50% corporate income tax reduction for five years, which can save tens of millions.

Moreover, several real estate business members in the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association are also considering giving themselves preferential prices so that they can buy shops from their real estate at extremely low prices, so that their supermarkets can quickly expand. .

However, if the news that you have been expelled from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association is spread, not only will your future business development and cooperation be greatly affected, even the favorable policies you have already received will probably be abolished, and you will suffer heavy losses!

But at this time, he really didn’t dare to complain anymore. After all, Cameron Isaac’s strength was much stronger than Don Albertt. If Cameron Isaac really wanted to block him, then his whole family would have to finish playing!

And it is possible that all the family properties will be sealed up, without a penny, and finally starve to death on the roadside!

After all, this person can cover the sky with just one hand in Aurouss Hilll!

Therefore, he could only cry and say: “Chairman Cameron, I am willing to accept Master Wade’s arrangement to marry my daughter to David Carson!”

## Chapter 1291

Mr. Ward knew that he could not provoke Cameron Isaac, so he could only compromise with him at this moment.

Marrying his daughter to David Carson really makes it difficult for him to accept, but instead of angering Cameron Isaac and then the whole family suffering, he can only choose to sacrifice his daughter's interests in exchange for the safety of the whole family.

Seeing that he finally agreed, Cameron Isaac snorted and said, "If you agreed early, don't you need to talk so much nonsense?"

Mr. Ward could only nod his head like garlic and said: "Chairman Cameron, you are right. I will never talk nonsense in the future. Please keep my membership..."

Cameron Isaac ignored him, but turned to look at Charlie Wade, and asked respectfully: "Master Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and looked at David Carson and Leann, and said lightly: "Since Mr. Ward is already willing to marry his daughter, you should prepare quickly. It seems that it's over 10 o'clock and the wedding is 12 o'clock. Must start on time."

David Carson trembled with fright. He didn't expect Charlie Wade to really want to marry Mr. Ward's daughter.

Marrying a girl who is more than 20 years younger than you is naturally a good thing.

But the key is how to explain to his wife Leann.

Also, Mr. Ward's daughter, who is pregnant now, has a black child in her belly, and married her in the door by herself. Wouldn't she like to be a father after a few months? When she gave birth to a black child, wouldn't she be the laughing stock of the entire Aurouss Hill?

So on the whole, he really didn't want to agree to Charlie Wade's arrangement, but now that he is more than ten times stronger than himself, Mr. Ward has already compromised, what else can he do?

Don Albertt and even Cameron Isaac are here. If he is really not exalted, he will probably end badly.

Thinking of this, he can only respectfully say to Charlie Wade: "I would like to listen to Master Wade's arrangement!"

At this moment, Leann on the side exploded, and she cursed hysterically: "David Carson, you bastard with no conscience, are you really ready to give me a mess? Don't forget, my Lady has been with you for so many years. The wind comes and rains, how much hardship did you endure, and how much contribution did you make to your grandson family? Are you actually going to kick my Lady away now?"

David Carson said with a very painful expression: "You can also see that this matter is not what I can do. If you offend Master Wade, Master Wade will blame it, and our whole family will be ruined!"

Leann's whole life's hard work has been spent on the Carson family.

Her family has no abilities either. When she married David Carson, David Carson had no abilities either. It was the husband and wife step by step that they made the industry the scale of today.

Unexpectedly, when she was about to start enjoying the blessing, she would actually be kicked out. How could this make her stand it?

So, she scolded angrily: "I don't care about any bullshit Master Wade, if you dare to divorce me, I will fight with you! I will die with you!"

Cameron Isaac did not expect that this bad Lady would dare to disobey Charlie Wade so much, and immediately shouted to her coldly: "I will give you the last chance to honestly divorce David Carson, then get out of Aurouss Hilll and never come back again, if If you don't do it, then I will find out all of your parents' family

and drive them out of Aurouss Hilll. Then, your family's family will be destroyed in your hands. Don't regret it!"

When Leann heard this, she almost fainted with fright.

Chapter 1292

She knows that Cameron Isaac's background is very big, and he also knows that he is true to one thing, and that his ability is well-rounded. If he really wants to drive himself and his family out of Aurouss Hilll, he will do what he says.

In that way, instead of being able to defend his marriage, he killed all his maidens.

The mother's family didn't have much abilities in the first place, and now they are considered well-off. If they leave their hometown, they will definitely have a mess.

If you say nothing, you can't harm yourself and your mother's family, otherwise, wouldn't you become a mouse on the street, everyone shouting and beating?

Just when she made a painful decision to take over Charlie Wade's arrangement, she suddenly saw Isabella standing next to her.

So Leann seemed to have caught the savior, and quickly ran to Isabella, and knelt on the ground with a different sound, crying and begging: "Isabella, it was all aunts before, but the aunt was wrong. From now on, Auntie Never object to your marriage with Steve anymore. Please tell Master Wade and beg Master Wade. Let's take advantage of the time before we arrive, and quickly prepare to have the wedding. You will be my best friend in the future. Daughter-in-law, I will treat you like a daughter, okay? I beg you!"

Leann had already figured it out at this time. Everything today was due to Isabella. If she didn't do everything possible to prevent Isabella from marrying her son, then Master Wade would definitely not target herself.

The reason why Master Wade aimed at himself must be because his attitude towards Isabella just now was really bad, which angered him.

Moreover, he desperately wanted to force his son to marry Mr. Ward's daughter. This behavior must have angered Master Wade.

That's why Master Wade punishes himself and wants his husband to marry Mr. Ward's daughter.

To solve this problem, we must start from the source, and Isabella is the source.

If I can persuade Isabella and ask Isabella to intercede with Master Wade, everything may be back to the original point.

Isabella didn't know what to do at this time.

She is a kind woman, and she doesn't want her fiancé's mother to have nothing and leave her hometown.

But when she thought about her attitude towards herself, Isabella felt a little worried.

If I really pleaded with Charlie Wade for her, and if Charlie Wade really forgave her, will she retaliate against herself in the future?

Seeing her entangled, Leann knew that she was worried that she must find her in the future to settle accounts.

So she cried and kowtowed to Isabella, and pleaded miserably: "Don't worry, I will be good to you in the future. You will be my daughter and you in the future. Our mothers and daughters will abandon the misfortunes and live their lives. If I turn my face on you, I won't die!"

Isabella's heart softened, and he couldn't help but look at Charlie Wade.

After hesitating for a while, she stammered and said to Charlie Wade: "That...Charlie Wade...oh no...Master Wade..."

Charlie Wade looked at her, interrupted her, and said in a cold voice: "I know what you are going to say, but I want to tell you that it is no longer between you

and her, but between me and her. It's useless for you to beg for things, between me and her. I won't give you this face, nor can I give you!"

## Chapter 1293

Isabella was frightened by Charlie Wade's decisive attitude.

At the same time, she also realized that Charlie Wade could not give herself this face.

So she could only look at Leann with an apologetic expression, and said, "I'm sorry, Auntie, I can't do anything about this..."

Leann didn't expect that the life-saving straw in her heart didn't work at all, so she turned to look at Steve and cried and said, "Steve, you have to save mother! Steve pulling you so hard is not easy!"

Steve was also very uncomfortable at this time. Leann was his mother after all. He said that he didn't want his mother to divorce his father and was then driven out of Aurouss Hilll.

Moreover, he didn't want his father to marry a stepmother who was as old as his own after divorcing his mother.

So, he bit his head and knelt down to Charlie Wade, begging: "Charlie Wade, Master Wade, please give our mother another chance, she will definitely change in the future!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I have already said that this matter is between me and your father, your mother, and this Mr. Ward. These three people have no one to look at. They repeatedly ridiculed me, ridiculed me, and even threatened me to Kill me, do you think you can solve these problems by kneeling me? We only met today for the first time. Do you think you have such a great face?"

At this time, Gary gave Steve a hand and blurted out: "Are you stupid, Steve? You still dare to disobey Master Wade at this time! Shut up!"

At this time, Gary was gloating at misfortune on the one hand, and feeling a little scared on the other.

He was gloating because he was very upset with Leann a long time ago. His second aunt relied on his own family to have a little money, looked down upon himself in various ways, and ridiculed himself repeatedly. Now he ended up like this. It really deserves it.

He was afraid because he was afraid that Steve's family of three would continue to run into Master Wade if he was angry and guilty of the entire Carson family, and he would also be implicated.

So Gary just wanted to watch the fire from the other side, not wanting the fire to burn to his feet.

At this time, in his eyes, his cousin Steve was playing with fire and setting himself on fire, and he might even burn the fire on himself.

Only then did Steve fully realize that in front of Charlie Wade, his words had no weight.

The reason why Charlie Wade came to join him today was entirely because of the face of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

And the reason why Claire Wilson Wilson brought him here was entirely because she and her fiancée Isabella were high school classmates.

In this matter, Charlie Wade didn't even give Isabella's face, so how could he give himself face?

Seeing that no one could help her at this moment, Leann suddenly collapsed.

In her heart at this time, she was so regretful that she couldn't wait to give herself hundreds of big mouths!

Unexpectedly, in order to prevent Isabella from entering the gate of Carson's house, I would ridicule her, sarcasm, insult, ridicule, and even insult her.

But in the end, he became the one who was about to be kicked out of the Carson family.

This is really ironic.

If she had known today and killed her, she would not have done such a thing.

She couldn't help asking herself, Leann, Leann, why do you have to get along with this Isabella? I'm all right now, I've gotten into big trouble. If I divorced David Carson today and got kicked out of Aurouss Hilll, how can I live my life in the future?

Charlie Wade looked at the time at this time, and said impatiently: "If you delay any longer, it will be almost 11 o'clock. Is this marriage still going to end?"

Hearing this, Don Albertt suddenly scolded Leann in a cold voice: "Hurry up and go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to go through the divorce procedures, and if you don't get the f\*cking ink, you will be driven out of Aurouss Hilll!"

After hearing this, Leann trembled with fear, crying and said: "I will go, I will go, I will go..."

Only then was Don Albertt satisfied. He turned to Mr. Ward and said, "Go, call your daughter up and follow me!"

Chapter 1294

Mr. Ward hurriedly bowed his knees and said: "Don Albertt, wait a minute, I'll go and talk to my girl. Let's talk here, she doesn't know yet..."

Don Albertt looked at his watch and said coldly: "I'll give you three minutes, and then grind, I can't forgive you!"

Cameron Isaac also sternly said: "Mr. Ward, I warn you, from now on, don't play any tricks with me. If I can't see the marriage certificate of your daughter and David Carson, then you are done."

Mr. Ward nodded like smashing garlic, and said in a panic: “Chairman Cameron and Don Albertt, you two, don’t worry, I will not dare to play any tricks.”

Don Albertt kicked him directly and scolded: “What is the use of our guarantee? Go to Master Wade to guarantee it!”

Mr. Ward hurriedly climbed in front of Charlie Wade and said: “Master Wade, don’t worry, I will follow your instructions and I will not play any tricks!”

Charlie Wade waved his hand in disgust and said, “Hurry up and get business. I’m still waiting to drink your daughter’s wedding wine!”

“Eh eh eh!” Mr. Ward nodded again and again, and immediately turned and walked out of the crowd to find his wife and daughter.

Just now, his wife and daughter hadn’t moved forward, just waiting for him to have a good talk with his grandchildren, and then the wedding would be held directly.

His daughter Skye was also anxious at this time.

She knows her situation very well, knowing that if she doesn’t hurry to find a picker to marry, it will be troublesome when her belly gets bigger and bigger.

If you are unmarried, give birth to a child, and give birth to a black child out of wedlock, then your reputation in Aurouss Hilll will be bad.

At that time, how will I live the rest of my life?

And now I am pregnant for two months, but I will be pregnant in two months, so I only have two months to get married.

In recent days, she has also been looking for a suitable marriage partner.

She has been thinking that if she is not pregnant with a black child, then she will simply pretend not to be pregnant, find someone to flash marriage, and then wait until the child is born before telling him that the child is born prematurely.

In that way, oneself can hide from the sky and keep secret.

But embarrassingly, this is a black child in his stomach, and as long as the child is born, everything will be worn.

So she can't make people confused and accept the concealed plate, she must accept the concealed plate willingly.

However, after searching a large circle, she found that people with better conditions were not willing to take her plate at all.

Those with poor conditions and willing to take over, she really doesn't look down on them.

Today, my father told her that Steve had taken over, and she was still very happy.

Because even though he didn't know Steve very well, he had met Steve and looked handsome, so Skye had a good eye for him.

Moreover, Steve went to a prestigious university again, and his family conditions are also pretty good. What's more rare is that the two have business contacts. This is simply the best choice for her!

So she came over with joy and was waiting anxiously for the exact news.

Seeing Dad walked over quickly, he hurriedly asked excitedly: "Dad, is everything done? Is Steve really willing to marry me?"

Mr. Ward looked at her with a complicated expression and said awkwardly, "Quietly, it is not Steve who married you today."

"Huh?" Skye asked in surprise: "It's not Steve who married me, who would marry me?"

Mr. Ward said in shame: "It's Steve's father, David Carson!"

Chapter 1295

"what?!"

Skye and her mother almost fell apart on the spot when they heard these words!

Her mother scolded angrily: "Mr. Ward, are you f\*cking confused? Didn't you say that you want to marry Skye to Steve's father? Why do you want to marry Steve's dad again? David Carson's age is like you It's almost old, how can you marry him?!"

"Yes, Dad!" Skye said angrily: "Even if I am pregnant, I won't marry a bad old man, right?"

Mr. Ward looked at his wife and daughter, embarrassed, and while slapped himself, he cried and said: "Blame me, blame me, blame me for making lard cover my heart, and provoke annoying people. Now people treat Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac called over, and both sides only gave me a solution, which is to make Skye have to marry Steve's father, or else we will be driven to a dead end..."

"Huh?!" Mr. Ward's wife's eyes were black: "You offended Don Albertt and Chairman Cameron? Are you crazy?"

Mr. Ward said eagerly: "I didn't know it would become like this..."

His wife was anxious to die, and blurted out: "What the hell is going on?!"

Mr. Ward cried and told the whole story exactly. After speaking, Skye sat down on the ground and cried.

"I don't want it! I don't want to marry that bad old man! I won't marry if I die!"

Seeing her daughter's a\*\* sitting hard, Mr. Ward hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Oh girl, be careful, don't break my grandson! Although it is a black species, it is also my grandson, anyway. This child has no father. After he comes out, he will bear the name of our Ward Family, just like his own."

Mr. Ward's wife scolded angrily: "When is the time? You are still a grandson! You hurry up and think of a way to say that you can't let your girl marry that bad old man!"

Mr. Ward sighed and said, "I can't do anything about this. If the girl doesn't marry, our family will be ruined. Do you think we can have any solution?"

Mr. Ward's wife couldn't help crying in despair, "My God, what evil is our family doing!"

Mr. Ward said: "Don't think about it now, and get the certificate quickly. Master Wade said, he is still waiting for a wedding drink. If it is delayed, turn back, Don Albertt and Mr. Cameron will blame it. Then our family is really over!"

Skye wailed: "Dad! You can't just push me into the fire pit! Say nothing to let me marry a bad old man, I'm only 26 years old this year!"

Mr. Ward said: "If you don't marry him, the big guys above will blame it, our family will have nothing. By then, our family may not have enough money to give birth to the children in your stomach, let alone you are usually spoiled and eaten. It must be the best. By that time, our family may not even have enough food."

"Ah?!" When Skye heard this, she was desperate!

She has been spoiled for so many years, and she has to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars every month.

If there is nothing left at once, then life is really better than death.

Mr. Ward's wife also looked desperate when she heard this.

She also didn't want to abandon her millions of wealth and live a life of poverty and vain.

In that case, she would be killed.

So she hugged her daughter and choked, "Quietly, Don Albertt and Mr. Cameron are both people that our family cannot afford. For the life of our family, or you will marry that old David Carson. Right!"

As she said, she whispered again: "And your belly can't be hidden for long, at most one or two months. If you can't find anyone to get married in these two months, it's really over!"

“Yeah!” Mr. Ward said hurriedly: “Marrying David Carson is just a way of slowing down. After a while, after the limelight passes, we can divorce him.”

When Skye heard this, she gritted her teeth and agreed, choked up: “There is no other better way, so let’s get the certificate from him first...”

Chapter 1296

Here, in order to let Charlie Wade spare herself, Leann knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie Wade’s head, but Charlie Wade still didn’t buy her account.

Charlie Wade knows how such a person is.

This Leann is simply an old beast, even more devil than his mother-in-law Elaine Ma.

Although Elaine Ma always wanted his wife Claire Wilson Wilson to marry a rich man, she never thought of letting his wife marry a man with children.

This Leann, for the 50 million dowry, even let her son go to a black man whom she had never met before, it was simply shameless.

So Charlie Wade is also very clear that her current confession is not from the heart at all, but is forced by the current situation.

Such a woman, once she was given a chance to comeback, she would only become worse towards Isabella.

So Charlie Wade wanted to give her a one-step solution: divorce David Carson and never return to Aurouss Hilll again!

On the side, David Carson is full of mixed flavors. He looked at his wife Leann and cried to death on the ground several times. But the young man named Wade was still completely unmoved. It seems that it is impossible for him to take his life back. In this way, I can only obediently marry the daughter of Mr. Ward. But when you think about it, this really isn’t a bad thing.

Although Leann has been with him for many years, after all, he has no feeling for her anymore. Although Mr. Ward's daughter is not beautiful, she is at least young. For people his age, young is more than anything else.

Subsequently, Don Albertt took Caesar and several other younger brothers, directly preparing to press David Carson, Leann, and Mr. Ward's daughter Skye to go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to handle divorce and marriage procedures.

Although Steve wanted to stop all of this, he knew he didn't have this ability, so he could only be forced to accept it.

Just as he watched his crying mother and a few strong men pulling into the car, he couldn't help shed two lines of tears.

Charlie Wade looked at him at this time, and said lightly: "You and Isabella shouldn't get a marriage certificate yet, right?"

Steve hurriedly nodded respectfully: "Not yet, the family has always disagreed before, insisting that we have to wait until the wedding is over before we talk about getting the certificate."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "That's right, you and Isabella should also go get the marriage certificate by the way, and when you finish getting the certificate, come back for the wedding together."

Steve's expression is somewhat embarrassing. We are going to have a wedding together. Isn't it necessary to have a wedding with my father, my stepmother, and two "new couples"?

Seeing him hesitate, Charlie Wade asked back: "Isabella has completely broken off with his family for you, shouldn't you get the marriage certificate quickly so that she can rest assured?"

When Steve heard this, he didn't dare to entangle any more. He immediately agreed and blurted out: "Okay Master Wade, then we two will follow along and get the marriage certificate!"

“That’s the truth.” Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said: “Okay, hurry up with her, come back as soon as you are done, I’m still waiting for a wedding drink.”

## Chapter 1297

Seeing that Don Albertt was about to take these people to the Civil Affairs Bureau, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade: “Master Wade, should I follow along and have a look?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said lightly: “You don’t need to go, just wait for a drink with me here.”

Claire Wilson Wilson, who was next to him, didn’t speak for a while. Seeing that everyone was taken away, he couldn’t help but ask Charlie Wade, “Charlie Wade, we are here to attend the wedding between Isabella and Steve. What about his dad. Isn’t it a bit inappropriate...”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: “Wife, what do you think is appropriate? If you don’t let Leann get out of the Carson’s family today, if you don’t give the Carson’s some color today, you think your high school classmate married into the Carson’s family. Will you have a good life afterwards?”

Claire Wilson Wilson was silent for a moment and nodded gently.

She knew that Charlie Wade was right. If this problem cannot be solved fundamentally, then with Leann’s behavior style, Isabella will definitely suffer in the future.

At that time, I couldn’t help Isabella anymore, so it’s better to let Charlie Wade solve the problem once and for all.

At this point, she couldn’t help sighing and said, “I just don’t know if Steve will hate us.”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “I helped him so much. If he hates me, then this person is really hopeless.”

Having said that, Charlie Wade waved his hand again and said with a smile: "Okay, let's go in first and wait. When they finish these trivial matters, the wedding should almost begin."

Aurouss Hilll Civil Affairs Bureau.

The seven people looked very embarrassed, and under the leadership of Don Albertt, they stepped into the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau.

These 7 people are Steve and Isabella, the young couple who are about to get married today, David Carson, another groom's official, and his current wife Leann.

In addition to these four people, there are David Carson's newlywed wife Skye, who is about to register for marriage, and Skye's parents.

After Don Albertt took them to the Civil Affairs Bureau, the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "How many, what business do you want to do?"

Don Albertt glanced at everyone and asked, "Which of you will come first?"

Steve said embarrassingly: "Then I should come first with Isabella, and we will register for marriage."

"Okay." Don Albertt nodded and said to the staff: "Come on, get the marriage certificate for them both."

The staff nodded, then looked at the relevant documents of the two and helped them to register their marriage in the system.

Since the two had not prepared their marriage certificate photos, the staff at the scene directly took a wedding photo with a red background for them.

Immediately afterwards, a bright red marriage certificate was also produced.

After getting the marriage certificate, the couple finally breathed a sigh of relief. No matter what kind of farce they are going to stage next, at least the two of them are already married as lovers.

After the staff handed the marriage certificate to the two of them, they asked: "What kind of business do other people handle?"

Don Albertt pointed at David Carson and Leann, and said coldly: "Come on, get the divorce certificate for these two people."

Both David and Leann were crying, and they could see that their hearts were very tangled and struggling, but at this moment they did not dare to make any trouble.

Leann had already cried so much that her eyes were swollen and looked swollen, but she could only tell her personal information according to the requirements of the staff.

After checking the identity information of the two, the staff said: "According to our regulations, when the two are divorced, you must first show your original marriage certificate."

Chapter 1298

Leann choked and said, "This comrade, our marriage certificate is at home. Can you give us the divorce certificate first, and then we can make up the marriage certificate later."

The staff member said: "This is not in line with the process, you two should go back and get it."

David Carson hurriedly said: "No, it's too late for comrades. It must be done before noon."

The staff persuaded: "Even if the two of you have no feelings, the divorce won't be at this moment, right? If it doesn't work, you can come back in the afternoon!"

Don Albertt said at this time: "Little girl, I know Director Carr of your Civil Affairs Bureau, or I will say hello to him, you can handle it specially and give them a green light."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to David Carson and said to the staff member: "This old man has to divorce and get a marriage certificate from someone else."

The banquets at the hotel are set up, waiting for him to go to the wedding. Delay again.”

The staff looked at David Carson in astonishment, and the contempt in his expression was beyond words.

Needless to say, I also know that David Carson must be a bad old man who always gave up.

He was so anxious to divorce his wife, it turned out that he was going to hold a banquet and marry someone else right after noon.

Sure enough, it was the scum man among the scum.

Later, she looked at Don Albertt and said, “If you know our Director Carr, please call him. As long as he nods, I can do it.”

Don Albertt nodded, took out his mobile phone, and made a call.

After explaining the situation to the other party, the other party immediately greeted him from the office upstairs.

When this Director Carr saw Don Albertt, he respectfully said: “Oh, Albert, what brought you here!”

Don Albertt smiled indifferently, pointed at David Carson and Leann, and said: “I brought these two people over to get the divorce certificate, but they didn’t bring the marriage certificate, and the time is relatively short. Can you please help me?”

Director Carr nodded immediately and said, “It’s okay, Albert, I’ll let someone handle it.”

Then, he said to the staff member: “Girl, hurry up and get the divorce documents for these two people as requested by Don Albertt.”

The staff member nodded immediately, and quickly helped the two people dissolve their marriage from the system, and then typed out the divorce certificate.

After getting the divorce certificate, Leann collapsed to the ground, crying bitterly.

From this moment on, she completely severed her husband and wife relationship with David Carson, and worked hard all her life for this family.

Unexpectedly, it was such a fate in the end.

And the divorce with David Carson is just the beginning, and then he will leave Aurouss Hilll completely and never come back.

The days that were originally blissful and full of happiness have been brought to such a degree by myself.

She was already regretful in her heart, wishing to smash her face.

At this time, Don Albertt was really upset seeing her sitting on the ground and crying.

So he said to Caesar next to him: "Hurry up and send someone to drive a car and throw this stinky lady out of Aurouss Hilll's realm. If she dares to return to Aurouss Hilll again in the future, we will break her leg and give it to me. Throw it out from Aurouss Hilll!"

Caesar nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Don Albertt, don't worry, I will personally throw this lady out of Aurouss Hilll!"

Chapter 1299

Caesar stretched out his hand and drove out the Lady Leann.

Leann cried bitterly and said: "You...you also let me go home and pack two clothes!"

Caesar said coldly: "You are looking for an Lady and want to go home and pack your clothes. I will save you a lot of face if I don't take two of them off you! If you're f\*cking nonsense, I'll strip you and throw it away!"

When Leann heard this, she didn't dare to speak any more, she could only be framed by Caesar like a dead dog.

Seeing that Leann was taken away, Don Albertt pointed at Skye, hooked his hands and said, "Come, come here."

Skye didn't want 1 million people in her heart, but at this time she didn't dare to disobey Don Albertt Master at all.

Only the only person who came to the front, the voice trembled: "Don...Don Albertt..."

Don Albertt nodded, pointed to her and David Carson, and said to the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau: "Come, get a marriage certificate for them both."

The staff member asked dumbfounded: "Huh? Give them a marriage certificate?"

"Yes." Don Albertt said: "It's them, do it now!"

While the staff were surprised, they couldn't help but strengthen their views. This 50-year-old David Carson is indeed a fighter among the scumbags. He brought his wife and his new love to the Civil Affairs Bureau together and handled the divorce. And marriage procedures, is this an old thing or a person?

This staff member is a little girl, so she is very uncomfortable with scumbags. I can understand the kind of tall and handsome scumbags. After all, they have good looks and capital, but David Carson is already 50. At 60 years old, people don't talk about it, and they look ugly, but I didn't expect to be so scumbag. Why?

Although she was very dissatisfied with the old man in her heart, the little girl still didn't dare to show it directly, so she could only go through the formalities for the marriage of him and Skye in angrily.

Before applying for a marriage certificate, you must first take a wedding photo before applying for a marriage certificate.

Therefore, the two people looked like a father and a daughter, and they had to stand side by side in front of the red curtain and took a wedding photo.

Skye's face was very ugly, even though there were tens of millions of dissatisfaction in her heart, she did not dare to show it at this time.

David Carson was in a complicated mood, and the most melancholy right now was what should the child in Skye's belly do?

Or, after going home, persuade her to beat the child?

At this moment, Mr. Ward said to David Carson with a depressed expression: "Old grandson, I will not say anything about this matter today, but in the future, you must treat my daughter in every possible way, otherwise, Don't blame me for being rude to you!"

David Carson hurriedly said: "Mr. Ward, don't worry, I will definitely go all out..."

Mr. Ward said again: "Besides, the child in my daughter's belly can't be killed if she says anything, otherwise, I won't forgive you! Have you heard?"

David Carson felt depressed.

Isn't it a black child? Why are you not allowed to fight?

What else can this black child do except to shame himself?

However, he did not dare to disobey Mr. Ward. After all, Mr. Ward took care of his business. If he really provokes him, it is estimated that the income of the entire Carson family will be greatly affected.

So he can only nod his head and agree. He said: "Mr. Ward, don't worry, I will definitely not let her kill the child in Skye's stomach."

Mr. Ward was relieved and said: "After the baby is born, if you don't want to, you can give it to me. We are the old couple."

Chapter 1300

"That's great!" David Carson finally breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

At this time, the staff greeted the two of them and went to the counter to apply for marriage certificates.

Skye is 26 years old this year, and David Carson is 52 years old this year. The difference between the two is exactly twice as long.

The little girl who was in charge of giving them the testimony made her teeth tickled with anger while handing them the certificate.

After the certificate was issued, Don Albertt smiled slightly and said: "Okay, since the two couples are busy with getting the marriage certificate, let's hurry back to the hotel. Master Wade is still waiting to drink your wedding wine. "

So the four of them could only follow Don Albertt and returned to Hilton.

At this time, the banquet hall of Hilton was full of friends from the Carson family.

Charlie Wade took his wife Claire Wilson Wilson and sat on the table closest to the stage.

Sitting on the same table with him is Cameron Isaac.

After Don Albertt brought the two couples back, he ran over to return to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade heard that they had already received their marriage certificates, nodded in satisfaction, and said: "I think the time is almost the same. Let's start the wedding as soon as possible!"

Don Albertt said hurriedly: "Mr. Ward has already gone to find a wedding dress for her daughter. At 11:58, the wedding started on time."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and smiled and said, "Today is really cheap for David Carson's old thing. I got rid of a yellow-faced woman, married a young lady, and still buy the big one and get the small one. In a few months, You can be a dad."

“Yeah!” Don Albertt said with a smile, “Master Wade still has the means. This arrangement is really perfect!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: “This lesson, no matter how capable and capable you are, don’t look down on other people casually. If David Carson and Leann weren’t looking down on their future daughter-in-law, they would not cause so many things today. , I hope these two people can learn more in the future.”

Don Albertt nodded and said, “Master Wade, what you said.”

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side watched Charlie Wade’s beautiful eyes flow.

Although she also feels that her husband’s play today is indeed a bit weird, or even overkill.

But after hearing what my husband said just now, I felt that what he did was really pleasing.

Ordinary people may not think of such a solution. This shows that my husband still has a bit of skill and spirit that ordinary people don’t have.

Thinking of Jasmine, the eldest of the Moore family, when she saw her husband Charlie Wade in the bridal shop, she suddenly felt that her husband now seemed to be very different from before, and he began to exude a fatal attraction to women.

Claire Wilson Wilson thought wildly for a while, and suddenly the cheerful music of the wedding march sounded on the scene.

This is a male emcee who stepped onto the stage with a bit of a bitter expression and said: “Thank you very much for coming today. Today is a special day because there are two new couples. Today will be witnessed by all of us. On board our sacred marriage hall, let us have the first couple to get married today, the groom David Carson! The bride Skye Ward!”

The entire Carson family’s relatives and friends are embarrassed below.

Although they knew what would happen at this wedding today? But when I heard the emcee call out their names, I was still a little strange.

Seeing that all the family named Carson was dumb and the scene was quiet, Don Albertt couldn't help but stand up and shouted: "What the hell do you want, why don't you applaud the bride and groom?!"

## Chapter 1301

When Don Albertt shouted out this voice, the Carson family suddenly realized that they clapped unwillingly.

In fact, they are also very unhappy with this wedding, because this kind of thing will make their faces faceless.

But at the moment, it's already done, so no one can change anything.

Skye, who was wearing a wedding dress with a cold expression, and David Carson, who was in a suit, walked onto the stage together.

Afterwards, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite a second couple, the bridegroom Steve, and the bride Isabella!"

In fact, the Carson family is not willing to applaud this pair.

Not only Leann and David Carson look down on Isabella, but the rest of the Carson family also look down on this poor girl.

However, with the lessons learned earlier, everyone did not dare to not applaud, so they could only applaud.

Steve took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage together.

I can see that the two of them are really affectionate, and there is no intention to loosen their fingers.

After the two of them came on stage, the atmosphere was somewhat embarrassing.

The people in the audience have also come out to have a wedding wine more than once, but they have never encountered the absurd thing of a father and son getting married on the same stage.

Even the host of ceremonies is not sure what to do.

He can also be regarded as an old senior in the Aurous Hill emcee circle.

But he had never encountered this kind of marvellous wedding before in his entire life.

When he usually hosts, he would make fun of the parents of both men and women to enliven the atmosphere, but today it is really impossible to do such things.

This made him not know where to start.

So he could only give up this part of the lively atmosphere, and after directly speaking a paragraph of opening remarks, he said to the two couples around him: "Today, our two Mr. Carson, Miss Ward and Miss Stark are finally together with four The hearts that love each other have embarked on this solemn and sacred wedding church!"

“My friends, let us sincerely bless these two couples, pray for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, and celebrate the perfect combination of these two couples! Let us once again Warm applause and wish them a bright future!”

Although everyone in the audience looked at each other, they all clapped very cooperatively.

After the applause fell silent, the master of ceremonies said affectionately: “The Bible says that love is patient and kind; love is not jealous, love is not boastful, arrogant, does not do shy things, does not seek your own benefit, and is not easy. Be angry, don’t count human evil, don’t like unrighteousness, just like the truth; tolerate everything, believe everything, hope everything, endure everything; love never ceases.”

“So, in front of the many guests today, I would like to ask Mr. David Carson, one of our grooms today, Mr. David Carson, would you like to marry the Miss Skye next to you as your wife? Are you willing whether it is poor or rich, Do you love her forever and never give up?”

David Carson nodded: “I am willing!”

The emcee asked Skye in the same words: “Then Miss Ward, are you willing?”

The emotions in Skye’s heart could no longer be controlled and collapsed and cried: “I...I...I...”

At this moment, she wanted to shout that I didn’t want to, and then immediately fled from here.

But when I thought that my father had offended so many powerful people, if he did not marry David Carson today, the whole family would be in great trouble, and the family might even be ruined, so he suppressed the impulse in my heart and cried. He said: “I...I would...”

After saying this, her heart was even more sad, and she immediately hid her face and wept bitterly.

## Chapter 1302

The emcee smiled and said: "Oh, I didn't expect Miss Ward to be so touched. The marriage must have been long-awaited. This is really a match made by God, consensual, and made in heaven. Let us all wish the couple a happy new marriage and love each other with applause. A bright future and a safe life!"

Skye almost collapsed when she heard this, squatting on the ground, burying her face deep in her arms, crying.

The emcee picked it up and said with emotion: "It seems that our bride is very excited. Let us interview our groom. May I ask Mr. David Carson, how do you feel about being able to marry such a young and beautiful wife?"

David Carson chuckled and said: "I am very excited..."

The emcee smiled and asked, "Then Mr. David Carson, do you have the urge to chant a poem?"

David Carson said with embarrassment: "I haven't gone to much school, I don't have much culture, so let's just not chant poems."

The emcee said again: "Today the parents of our bride, Skye, have also arrived at our wedding. I would like to ask the groom, Mr. David Carson, do you have anything to say to your future mother-in-law and father-in-law?"

David Carson looked at the audience, Grant Ward and his wife, whose expressions were crying without tears, waved at them with a little restraint, and said: "Please rest assured, I will definitely face the quiet."

There is one more sentence, David Carson wanted to ask, but he was not ashamed to ask.

He wanted to ask Grant Ward, his future father-in-law, whether the 50 million dowry that he said before counts?

But he was afraid that after he asked this sentence, Grant Ward would come up to hammer himself, so he could only give up.

At this time, the emcee said to Grant Ward and his wife: "Come on, let's invite our bride's parents to come on stage!"

The Carson family has become a blank applause machine at this time.

Grant Ward could only go on stage with his wife.

The master of ceremonies smiled and said, "Please ask the man's father-in-law to stand in front of our groom."

Grant Ward and his wife stood in front of David Carson with unnatural expressions.

The emcee smiled and said: "Groom officer, I ask you, who is yours standing in front of you?"

David Carson hurriedly said: "It's my father-in-law!"

The emcee smiled and said, "Is it still called father-in-law? Should I change my tongue?"

David Carson smirked awkwardly, and said hurriedly: "Yes, it should be changed."

With that said, he hurriedly called out to Grant Ward and his wife: "Dad, mom!"

Grant Ward's face was extremely ugly. This bastard, who is about the same age as himself, calls himself Dad!

Although I don't have a son, I don't want such a cheap son.

Seeing that he did not respond, the emcee hurriedly said: "Is it a bit too excited to be a parent? I forgot to respond to the bridegroom officer when I was excited. This is the first time the bridegroom officer changed his words. Isn't the father-in-law showing anything?"

Grant Ward said with a gloomy expression: "I was in a hurry to go out today and forgot to prepare the red envelope."

David Carson said hurriedly: "It's okay, it's okay, red envelopes are forgotten!"

The emcee said with a smile: "Since he has changed his mouth, the groom should knock his head and bring a cup of tea to his father-in-law and mother-in-law, and let our staff bring the tea!"

David Carson asked awkwardly: "Kow your head?"

Chapter 1303

Naturally, David Carson was not happy to let himself kowtow in front of so many people.

After all, he is more than 50 years old, this face is really a bit embarrassing.

But the master of ceremonies said seriously at this time: "Groom officer, today is your big wedding day. Two families are combined into one family. Not only do you have a young and beautiful wife, but you also have a couple who love you and love you. Parents, we Chinese have been the most filial piety since ancient times, so we kneel and kowtow to our parents. That is a matter of course. Why can you hesitate?"

"Besides, the tradition of our Chinese marriage is to give tea to both parents."

When Grant Ward's wife heard this, she burst into tears.

It is true that two families form a family, but I really don't want my daughter to start a family with this old thing.

But now there is no retreat, I can only watch it.

David Carson was told by the emcee at this time that he was somewhat unable to get off the stage, so he had to kneel on the ground, first kowtow to Grant Ward and called Dad, then kowtow to Grant Ward's wife and called Mom.

The couple looked at each other, feeling extremely depressed.

At this time, the staff hurriedly moved two chairs and asked Grant Ward and his wife to sit side by side. Then the master of ceremonies said to David Carson: "It was supposed to be the bride and groom who bowed their heads to offer tea to

both parents, but the parents of the bridegroom officer I didn't come today, so let's let the bride and groom serve only tea to the woman's parents."

The crying red-eyed bride could only come to her parents reluctantly and knelt beside David Carson.

The staff immediately brought them two cups of tea and handed them to David Carson. David Carson took a cup and said to Grant Ward with a red face, "Dad, you drink tea..."

Grant Ward couldn't wait to splash this cup of tea directly on his face, so naturally he didn't want to pick it up.

But he raised his eyes and took a look, and found that Cameron Isaac was in the audience, looking at himself with a gloomy expression, and suddenly shrank his neck, and hurriedly reached out and took the tea from David Carson.

David Carson took another cup of tea, handed it to Grant Ward's wife, and said: "Mom, you have tea!"

Grant Ward's wife was even more annoyed, and 10,000 people were unwilling to drink the cup of tea he respected. So before he reached out to pick it up, David Carson held the cup of tea in the air. After a while, he felt a little sore in his arms and felt embarrassed in his heart.

Grant Ward hurriedly winked at his wife. What he fears most now is that Cameron Isaac has opinions on him.

I dare not make him angry anyway.

Grant Ward's wife found her husband glared at herself fiercely, she could only gritted her teeth, reached out her hand to take the cup of tea, and drank it.

The emcee then smiled and said: "Drinking tea from the son-in-law is equivalent to approving the son-in-law. Let me interview the bride's parents. Excuse me, are you satisfied with the groom?"

Grant Ward sighed and said with red eyes: "Satisfied, satisfied..."

He was actually 10,000 dissatisfied in his heart, but he really didn't dare to say it at this time.

Grant Ward's wife can only follow her husband and say things against her will.

Charlie Wade looked amused in the audience, this is the price of being unkind, thinking that he has a bit of money and a little ability, he will look down on this and that, such a person will only eat the bitter fruit in the end.

After the farce of David Carson and Grant Ward's family of three was over, the emcee said: "Next, we will invite our second couple to take the stage, the groom Steve and the bride Isabella!"

Chapter 1304

Steve took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage.

The master of ceremonies followed the usual process and said some compliments, and then he went to the part of the marriage vow.

Steve and Isabella really love each other, so they are finally able to hold a wedding, naturally they are deeply moved.

Therefore, the two clasped their fingers on the stage, and both left tears of excitement.

Steve's mood is more complicated, because he has just experienced the divorce of his parents and witnessed his father's second marriage with his own eyes, and his heart is mixed.

After the bride and groom completed the exchange of rings, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite the parents of the bridegroom Steve, who is the couple who just had the wedding just now, and invite them to come on stage!"

David Carson and Skye, who had just stepped down, could only bite the bullet and step on stage as the groom's father and mother.

The grandchildren at the scene had extremely ugly expressions, but Don Albertt brought a large number of younger brothers to applaud, and even a younger brother shouted, “Hey, this bride is about the same size as the future mother-in-law! Hey! The emcee is affected and ask, it is the bride who is older A little bit, or is the future mother-in-law of the bride a little older?”

As soon as these words came out, Don Albertt’s brothers burst into laughter.

Skye has just returned from abroad this year and hasn’t started work yet. Isabella and Claire Wilson Wilson are almost the same. They have both been working for two years. So in age, Isabella is actually a bit older than Skye.

Therefore, the scene suddenly became more embarrassing.

The secretary’s appearance was also dumbfounding, so naturally he couldn’t really ask such a question, otherwise he wouldn’t have to do his job of emcee if he went out.

So, he hurried to the next session on the spot, greeted the staff to put on the chairs again, put the tea cups, and asked Steve and Isabella to offer tea to their parents.

When Isabella offered Skye tea and called Skye’s mother, Skye cried again.

What the hell is this? Suddenly marrying a bad old man, he suddenly added a son and daughter-in-law.

The point is that this son and daughter-in-law are older than themselves.

After Steve and Isabella changed their mouths to the newlyweds David Carson and Skye, the emcee finally breathed a sigh of relief and announced that this wonderful wedding was officially over.

Immediately after the wedding, the bride and groom toast the guests. .

Skye wanted to give up the toast, but because she was afraid that Charlie Wade would be dissatisfied, she could only come to the table where Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were with David Carson, carrying a glass.

David Carson looked at Charlie Wade tremblingly, and said nervously, “Master Wade, thank you for coming to my wedding with Skye. We both toast you!”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “David Carson, after marrying such a good wife, you must treat her well in the future, and treat the child in her stomach well, have you heard?”

David Carson’s face blushed, and he nodded and said, “Don’t worry, I will treat Skye and the child in her stomach well.”

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: “This is just the truth. Don’t have any opinions about the future young son’s skin color. You must treat him as your own.”

David Carson could only nod his head and said, “Master Wade can rest assured, I will definitely...”

#### Chapter 1305

Seeing David Carson’s stance, Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: “In the future, I will let Mr. Cameron supervise your post-marriage behavior. If you don’t correct your disagreement about the poor and love the rich after marriage, it’s not good for you. New wife, daughter-in-law, and future youngest son, then I will let Mr. Cameron break your dog legs. Do you understand?”

David Carson nodded repeatedly, and said firmly, “Master Wade, I understand...”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “Okay, I drove today, so I won’t drink the wine you toasted. Let’s go and meet others. There are so many guests here today. Don’t leave any of them. Have you heard?”

“I heard it! I will toast one by one!”

David Carson was sent away, and Steve and Isabella came over with wine glasses. Isabella respectfully said to him and Claire Wilson Wilson: “Mr. Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson, thank you both very much today, and Steve and I will offer you a drink!”

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "Then we two will use tea instead of wine. I wish you a happy and happy newlywed couple!"

The two nodded repeatedly and thanked them vigorously.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson was a little bit dumbfounded at today's farce, but at this time, seeing a good classmate finally got his wish to marry her own sweetheart, Claire Wilson Wilson was also happy for her.

Charlie Wade looked at Isabella and exhorted: "Isabella, after you marry Steve, you must remember not to give up your little family and go to your parents and your brother's house. What they did today, you should I know it in my heart, so live with your husband, keep a distance from your mother's family, and don't have any financial contacts."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Steve again and said seriously: "Steve must also be carefully supervised on this matter. Your young couple should be on the same front. Don't be separated from each other because of this matter."

Charlie Wade's implication was that Isabella must never give his parents and his brother a penny.

Charlie Wade looked down upon 10,000 families who wanted to sell their daughter at a high price and then drink their daughter's blood.

He also worried that once Isabella and Steve got married smoothly, David Carson would not dare to do anything to her in the future. In that case, Isabella would have the right to speak in this family, and it would be possible to recruit her wonderful parents. With her little brother who is so lazy.

So remind her in advance, let her know a little bit, don't be used by that family again.

Isabella and Steve also nodded again and again.

In fact, even Isabella herself was very disappointed with her parents and younger brother, and wished to completely draw a line with them, so he was unwilling to make money in the future or be taken away by her parents and younger brother.

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson picked up their tea cups and had a drink with the newlyweds. Then Charlie Wade said, "Okay, you two quickly go to the bar to other people, don't worry about us."

Steve respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, then we will go to other tables first."

When the banquet was about to end, Charlie Wade got up and went to the bathroom.

Seeing this, Cameron Isaac hurriedly followed. When there was no one around, he respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the last time Sam has undergone surgery in Eastcliff."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked with a funny face: "This buddy still didn't pull out the necklace?"

Chapter 1306

"No." Cameron Isaac smiled: "It is said that the necklace made a bend in his intestines and got stuck, so the operation was urgently performed. It is said that Sam was still in the ward before the operation and was preparing to have intercourse with the nurse. It turned out that he was bumped into by his grandparents and mom and dad, and the Lady was terribly scared."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I really don't understand, how can the Thomas family say that it is also a first-class family in Eastcliff, how can they cultivate such a watery offspring."

Cameron Isaac nodded and sighed: "To be honest, the descendants of the current big family are really weaker than one generation. If you are as outstanding as you, there is no second one in the country."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "You don't slap my a\*\* here."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, everything I'm talking about is from the bottom of my heart!"

Having said that, he said again: "By the way, Master, I am worried that after Sam's surgery recovers, 80% will find you to get revenge. The strength of the Thomas family is not on the same level as the Webb family, and their family also has many first-class masters. At that time they will be against you. I am afraid it will be a tricky thing. Would you like to tell the master and let the master say hello to the Thomas family?"

"As long as the old man has said hello to the Thomas family, the Thomas family will definitely not dare to do it again."

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "I haven't figured out whether I will return to Wade's house in the future. Therefore, if I can use the Wade Family's help and the identity of Wade Family Young Master, I should use as little as possible.

Cameron Isaac persuaded, "Master, you don't need to divide it so clearly from your family. Before the steward Thompson found you, the master was always talking about you. If you have time, you should definitely go back. Don't say anything else. , At least look at the old man."

Charlie Wade shook his head lightly, and said, "It's not impossible to go back, but not now."

In Charlie Wade's heart, he not only had a certain hatred against the Wade family, but also a certain amount of caution.

Wade family has a big business. When his father was still there, Wade was very fiercely fighting secretly. Now that the family has added a generation, the internal situation must be more complicated.

Although he now has a certain amount of personal strength, in front of the Wade Family, the disparity is still too great.

Therefore, he even hoped that he would return to the Wade family to see things after he had achieved certain results and had a strength that could not be underestimated.

Otherwise, his current net worth is more than 20 billion in cash plus an Emgrand Group, of which the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash are all given by the Wade family, and he has not made much money. The two biggest pennies are Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. The 11 billion that came.

11 billion, placed in front of the Wade family, is a drop in the bucket.

Now Charlie Wade already owns 80% of the shares of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, and Weaver's Pharmaceuticals has also officially changed its name to Oracle Pharmaceuticals. Now Liam is presiding over the production of his own prescriptions by Oracle Pharmaceuticals. Once the drug is produced and successfully listed, Presumably it will become the world's best-selling gastric medicine with the best efficacy. This medicine alone may bring tens of billions or more of profits to Oracle Pharmaceutical.

I will then take out some other medicines from the Apocalyptic Book, and Oracle Pharmaceutical's income will surely skyrocket.

Then through Ichiro Kobayashi, he will get Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and merged Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall into Oracle Pharmaceutical.

By then, Oracle Pharmaceutical will soon become the largest pharmaceutical company in Asia, and even the largest pharmaceutical company in the world!

After I have achieved the results of Oracle Pharmaceutical, I can have full confidence before facing the Wade family!

Chapter 1307

Early in the morning after Isabella's wedding, Charlie Wade received a call from Liam while he was watering the crops in his vegetable garden.

On the phone, Liam told him that the stomach powder he produced according to the prescription given by Charlie Wade had passed the relevant license of the drug regulatory department and was ready to go on sale.

This prescription derived from the Apocalyptic Book has a strong relieving effect on common people's stomach upset symptoms.

If you have chronic stomach problems, you can get a good improvement and conditioning by taking this stomach powder.

Stomach acid, bloating and stomach pain, or stomach discomfort caused by drinking, cold, fatigue, etc., taking this can get immediate results.

This medicine was first invented by a famous doctor in ancient China, but the development of Chinese medicine in China has been relatively slow in recent decades. Medicines like it are instead mainly products produced by Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies.

For example, Japan has the famous two Kobayashi Stomach Powders.

Both types of stomach powder are in powder form and are packed in sachets. If you encounter stomach upset, you can take a packet with warm water immediately for good results.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's powder has been rated daily as a daily medicine by ordinary people in Japan and many countries.

This shows how big the sales and profit margins are behind him.

The stomach powder produced according to the prescriptions in the "Apocalyptic Book" is about eight to ten times as effective as Kobayashi's stomach powder. The effect is very significant, and it has a good advantage that there are basically no side effects. , And the stomach powder produced by the prescription has a strong and fresh medicinal fragrance, which gives people very good senses.

This Nova Dias, named by Charlie Wade, will be the first brand new medicine produced since Oracle Pharmaceutical changed its name.

Liam said on the phone: "Master Wade, the effect of this stomach powder is really amazing. We have found many volunteers with stomach problems and tried this medicine. They all gave very, very high evaluations. It is stronger than the stomach powder in Japan and South Korea, many times more. Now these volunteers very much hope that this medicine can be launched as soon as possible!"

Charlie Wade gave a satisfied hum, and asked him, “Then when will you be officially listed and sold in bulk?”

Liam said: “We have now produced more than 50 tons, and now that the approval has been down, we can directly package and sell.”

Charlie Wade asked curiously: “If more than 50 tons of the original medicine, how many copies can be packaged?”

Liam said: “We plan to use the same specifications as those in Japan. We use 1.3 grams per pack and 48 packets per box. In this case, the net content of the original drug in each box is 62.4 grams, which can be packaged in total. 800,000 boxes.”

Charlie Wade asked again: “What about the selling price, what is the selling price for the Japanese?”

Liam said: “Kobayashi’s is about 150 Dollar a box, our Oracle Nova Dias, the efficiency is several times theirs, I think we have to sell at least four to five hundred Dollar a box. reasonable.”

Charlie Wade asked him: “How much is our cost for a box?”

Liam said: “Most of them are some proprietary Chinese medicinal materials. The cost is actually very low. We are very conscientious. The cost is about 20 Dollar per box, so I guess. The cost of Kobayashi’s is also It’s about ten dollars.”

Chapter 1308

Charlie Wade heard this and said: “Then we also sell 150 Dollar a box, with the same price, several times the efficacy of the medicine, directly squeezing the same type of competing products in Japan and South Korea!”

Liam hurriedly said, “No problem, Master Wade, then I will supply the dealer for 150 Dollar a box.”

“Okay!” Charlie Wade said: “You try to produce at full capacity, and don’t worry about the sales of this drug. We are now not only covering domestic users, but

also covering countries such as Japan, South Korea and Southeast Asia. To compete with them in their homeland, and to compete with them in their homeland, since we want to grab their market, we must prepare enough ammunition.”

“I understand Master Wade!”

Liam was so excited, he blurted out: “Japanese and Korean Chinese herbal medicines have suppressed us for so many years, and now we can finally fight back!”

After speaking, Liam asked again: “By the way, Master Wade, for our Oracle Stomach Powder, should we make some TV commercials? It’s best to ask a celebrity to endorse or something. Now everyone in this society is engaged in publicity, and the fragrance of wine is also afraid of alleys.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Yes, then you find the most popular celebrity, and you must be the kind of decent star who is out of silt but not stained, because the entertainment industry is too messy, those with dark history, Gossip, don’t!”

Liam said: “Good Master Wade, I have a very suitable candidate in my heart. I wonder what you think of Master Wade?”

Charlie Wade asked: “Oh? Come and listen.”

Liam hurriedly said: “Now there is a female star named Stefanie Sun who is very popular in film and television songs. She just picked up a Hollywood movie some time ago. Now she is very popular, and this person seems to be from a famous family, so there is nothing at all. Gossip is the object of worship by countless boys and girls.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said: “I don’t know about the entertainment industry, and I don’t follow stars, so it’s up to you to decide. If you think this person is suitable, then you can contact this person’s agency to discuss the price. If it’s appropriate, just sign a contract with her and let her start advertising.”

“Good Master Wade!”

After hanging up Liam's phone, Charlie Wade picked some fresh vegetables and prepared to go home to make breakfast for his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

It just so happened that Claire Wilson Wilson had also gotten up and walked downstairs.

Charlie Wade thought of the phone call just now and asked her curiously: "My wife, have you heard of Stefanie Sun?"

Claire Wilson Wilson immediately said excitedly: "Stefanie Sun? Don't you even know Stefanie Sun? She is now the most popular female star."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't chase stars, so I don't understand this."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "I'm telling you, Stefanie Sun is my idol, not only my idol, but also a national idol. She plays very well in movies and TV series, and she sings very well! I heard that she will come to us some time later. When Aurouss Hilll is holding a concert, I have been paying attention to the ticketing website, just waiting to get the tickets when they are issued."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm your husband, I don't even know that this person is your idol!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "You never asked me. Besides, I don't like to talk about many things. To like someone is to like it in my heart. I don't want to talk about it every day like other people. I kept talking."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, thinking, if Oracle Pharmaceutical really reached a cooperation with this Stefanie Sun, it might be able to satisfy his wife's desire to chase stars.

Chapter 1309

Charlie Wade wrapped an apron and went to the kitchen to prepare.

But at this moment, his cell phone rang again.

Unexpectedly, the caller ID, the caller turned out to be the little pepper Aurora of the Quinton family.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel a little surprised: "This little pepper doesn't usually call me often. Will she be in trouble again today?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked, "Aurora, are you looking for me?"

Aurora said shyly: "Master Wade, do you remember what I told you about my participation in the International College Sanda Competition?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Of course I remember, didn't I promise you that I want to go to the scene to cheer you on? By the way, you haven't told me the specific day."

Aurora smiled happily and said, "So you still remember Master Wade, I am so happy!"

After that, Aurora's voice was very shy and said: "Master Wade, I will play the last preliminaries this morning. I don't know if you have time to take a look..."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Playing preliminaries? How is your competition system arranged?"

Aurora said: "Because this is an international college competition, there are more participants. There are dozens of contestants in my heavyweight class, so I have to play a few rounds of preliminaries first, but then the quarter-finals will be selected. Play the quarterfinals again."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Has this all reached the final round of the knockout? How many games have been played in total? Why didn't I hear you before?"

Aurora hurriedly said: "There were 4 knockout matches. This morning is the last one. If I win, I will be able to enter the top 8! The reason why I have not told you is because I am afraid that you will not have time to come over. I also know that your time is more precious, so let me not always disturb you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What are you talking so politely with me?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade smiled heartily and said: "Okay, give me a time and address, I will go over and cheer you in the morning!"

"Really?!" Aurora said with joy when he heard this, "That's really great Master Wade! My game is at ten o'clock this morning, at the Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium! There are several groups of people competing in the stadium at the same time. , I'm afraid you won't find it. If you arrive, tell me, I will let my dad pick you up!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "No problem, it's settled, I will be there on time in the morning."

Having said this, Charlie Wade suddenly remembered a question, and asked Aurora curiously: "By the way, Aurora, how many kilograms did you participate in the competition?"

Aurora said hurriedly, "Master Wade, I am in the 52 kg class!"

Charlie Wade heard this and said jokingly: "52 kg, then 104 kg?"

"Okay!"

Charlie Wade teased her deliberately and said with a smile: "I've never heard of a good woman but a hundred? You have to work hard to lose weight."

Aurora hurriedly said: "No, Master Wade! The kilogram class of Sanda competitions is not divided according to the actual weight. For example, as long as the weight is less than 48 kilograms, it belongs to the 48 kilogram class. The kilograms belong to the 52 kilogram class. I am 49.5 kilograms, which is equivalent to 99 kilograms. It happens to be no more than a hundred, but it is classified into the 52 kilogram class! If you don't believe me, when you meet, I will call it myself. I'll show you the weight!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I'm just joking with you, don't be so worried."

Aurora said diligently, "I am not worried, I am afraid that you will misunderstand that I am a little fat girl! My height of 1.7 meters, controlled within 100 catties, is already very powerful! My classmates say I am a devil figure!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Well, if little pepper Aurora has a devil figure, I will find out later."

Chapter 1310

Aurora said embarrassedly: "I am not a little pepper..."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked: "Then what are you?"

Aurora: "I...I...I...I am a beautiful woman, and a little cute!"

After finishing speaking, before Charlie Wade responded, she hung up the phone shyly.

Charlie Wade listened to the phone and suddenly turned into a beep, couldn't help but shook his head and laughed secretly. This little pepper is really cute.

.....

After Claire Wilson Wilson had eaten, she went to her studio.

Recently, the scale of her studio has been expanded a lot compared with before, and some employees have been recruited. At the same time, several renovation projects are underway, which can be said to be booming.

Jacob Wilson is also very busy every day in the Association of Painting and Calligraphy.

After breakfast today, he was anxious to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, which made Charlie Wade a little curious.

So Charlie Wade couldn't help asking him: "Dad, why are you going so early today?"

Jacob Wilson smiled and said: “The Calligraphy and Painting Association happened to have some activities today. The calligraphy and calligraphy hobby class of the University for the Elderly is coming over to visit us today.”

Charlie Wade understood it instantly when he mentioned college for the elderly. The University for the Elderly is where Matilda works and studies every day.

A good friend of Matilda invited her to be a visiting professor of French education at a university for the elderly. At the same time, she herself was studying calligraphy and Chinese painting at the university for the elderly.

It seems that Matilda is going to meet with Jacob Wilson today.

No wonder my old husband is so happy early this morning.

However, because the mother-in-law Elaine Ma was right in front of him, Charlie Wade didn't click through either.

He himself will go to Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium later, so he asked his father-in-law Jacob Wilson: “Dad, would you please drive me for a while, I just want to go to the gym to watch the game.”

“Okay!” Jacob Wilson said with a smile: “It just happened to be on the way, you can go with me!”

Elaine Ma said dissatisfied: “I said you three, this is out of my mind, am I?”

Jacob Wilson asked with a cold face, “What are you talking about, who is mad at you?”

Elaine Ma said angrily: “After you have eaten, you all ran out one by one, going out to play, go out, how boring I am at home alone?”

Jacob Wilson curled his lips and deliberately said in a sarcastic tone: “Who stopped you from going out? If you want to go out, go out, go find your old friends to play mahjong, or ask your old sisters to make faces. !”

Elaine Ma scolded annoyedly: “Jacob Wilson, did you f\*cking deliberately damage your Lady? I broke a leg. How can I get out? Besides, my two front teeth have not had time to be fixed, go find the old man. Friend, how embarrassed is the old sister?”

Jacob Wilson opened his palms and said innocently, “Then I can’t help you. Anyway, your legs are on your body. You can go out anytime you want to go out. If you don’t want to go out, stay at home, but you don’t stop us from going out. Ah, we are not obligated to stay with you at home!”

After speaking, he waved to Charlie Wade, shook the BMW car key in his hand, and said casually: “Good son-in-law, let’s go!”

## Chapter 1311

After Charlie Wade and his father-in-law Jacob Wilson left the house, he drove and said with a smile: “Oh, I have waited for so long. I finally waited until the senior college to have an exchange with our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It was not easy!”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, “Did you communicate with Matilda?”

“Not yet.” Jacob Wilson smiled and said, “I plan to surprise her, after all, there are days when I haven’t seen her.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “But you should be a little more careful. Don’t let mom know that Matilda has returned to China, let alone let her know that you have contact with Matilda, otherwise our family will really be messed up. It’s shaking the sky.”

Charlie Wade couldn’t understand Elaine Ma’s character better. Elaine Ma has several untouchable scales in this life, one is money and the other is Matilda.

The old man is going to divorce her. Although she is angry, she has not lost her mind. But if she knows that the old man and Matilda met, and the two of them

were still fighting while she was in the detention center. Elaine Ma will definitely be angry.

When Jacob Wilson heard Charlie Wade's reminder, he nodded with a serious face and said: "You are right, I have the same idea as you, so I have never dared to have too much contact with your Matilda."

At this point, Jacob Wilson sighed and said: "This stinky lady is still alive and unwilling to divorce me. It is really a headache."

Charlie Wade smiled and thought to himself, it would be weird if the mother-in-law Elaine Ma was willing to divorce her old father-in-law. After all, she now has nothing, so it is even more unlikely that she would be willing to divorce and leave the family.

The old man wanted to get rid of her, I am afraid it is a foolish dream.

When the car drove to the Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium, Charlie Wade said goodbye to his old father in law and got out of the car alone.

At this time, the Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium and the entrance were all hung up with promotional materials about this international college student Sanda competition.

It is said that this is the most authoritative one of the global college student Sanda competitions. So far, more than a dozen of them have been held consecutively. This is the first time it has been held in China.

Arouss Hilll is also very lucky to be elected as the host city of this competition.

Although the competition has been held for many times, and China has sent players to participate many times, but the best result is fourth place, and they have not won a medal.

Therefore, this time, the Chinese team is very hopeful that it can achieve the international college Sanda competition, a zero breakthrough in medals in this sports event.

And Aurora is one of the most promising players of the Chinese team to win a medal in this competition.

When Charlie Wade came to the entrance of the gymnasium, he found that there were already a lot of spectators coming in and out. So he called Mr. Quinton and told him that he had reached the door.

Mr. Quinton greeted him in a hurry. As soon as he saw him, he respectfully said: "Master Wade, I'm really sorry, I will let you come to see the children's play house during his busy schedule, which will waste your precious time."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said indifferently: "Where is this? I think this competition is of a very high level. Aurora's ability to participate in the war for the country is also a commendable thing. I should cheer for her.

Mr. Quinton was overjoyed. What he hopes most is that Charlie Wade can have that kind of thought for his daughter. In his eyes, Charlie Wade has long been regarded as the best son-in-law to take a dragon.

Seeing that Charlie Wade is busy and willing to take time for his daughter to come here to watch her game, he naturally feels that this is a manifestation of Master Wade's importance to his daughter.

So he hurriedly made a gesture of invitation and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, Aurora is preparing for the battle in the lounge, let's go to the audience first!"

## Chapter 1312

Charlie Wade nodded, and then walked into the gym with Mr. Quinton.

The Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium has a huge area. It not only has a standard indoor swimming pool, but also standard indoor track and field, badminton, table tennis and basketball competition venues.

At this time, the entire stadium, except for the swimming pool, has been vacated for this Sanda competition.

The whole scene is divided into many square shapes, and each square shape has an arena.

Mr. Quinton pointed to these arenas and introduced to Charlie Wade: “Master Wade, there are a total of 8 arenas at this scene, and these 8 arenas correspond to 8 groups. The 8 groups finished the group preliminaries on a fixed arena. The person who finally won the ring was the only person in this group who successfully broke through and was one of the top eight in the entire game.”

As he said, he pointed to the 5th ring again and said, “Master Wade, Aurora has been in the 5th ring all the time. Her game has 10 minutes to start. Let’s go over.”

Charlie Wade said hello, and then went to the No. 5 ring with him.

There are a total of more than 100 audience seats around the No. 5 ring, and Mr. Quinton has already arranged several seats in the first row.

As soon as Charlie Wade arrived, he saw a familiar figure, who turned out to be Steven Quinton from the Quinton family.

Steven Quinton had been banned by the Quinton family for a long time because of pretending to be forceful with Charlie Wade and causing a major disaster.

During this period of time, his performance was fairly good. In addition, today was the little pepper Aurora’s game. As Aurora’s cousin, he had to come over and cheer for his sister. Mr. Quinton made an exception to let him out.

Seeing Charlie Wade, Steven Quinton had long lost the pretending attitude of the young master of the Quinton Family. Before Charlie Wade was there, he hurriedly stood up, but Steven nodded and said, “Master Wade, you are here, please. Sit, please sit down”

Charlie Wade looked at him curiously, and smiled and asked, “Steven Quinton, it’s been a long time since I saw you. I don’t know where you made your fortune recently?”

Steven Quinton said with a face of shame: “Master Wade, I have been reflecting on repentance at home during the next period of time. I feel upset and self-blame

for offending Master Wade, every day. I was really blind at the beginning and I dared to oppose you. , And you are an adult, regardless of the villain's experience, and you have helped our Quinton family solve the great troubles. I really don't know how to thank you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Steven Quinton, it's been a long time since I saw you. You seem to be a bit more sensible."

"Really?" Steven Quinton scratched his head and said with a smile: "Master Wade, if you can feel my enthusiasm, I am already very satisfied!"

Mr. Quinton slapped him on the head and reprimanded: "When you meet Master Wade in Aurouss Hilll, you must be obedient and respectful, and let me know that you dare to fight Master Wade and I will slap you in the leg. Break!"

Steven Quinton nodded repeatedly, and said hurriedly: "Second Uncle, don't worry, Master Wade will be my idol in the future. I will definitely treat Master Wade as a bright moon in my heart like my sister!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "Okay, don't flatter yourself, and you can make trouble for your second uncle in the future."

Steven Quinton nodded hurriedly.

At this time, the referee said: "The last regular preliminaries of the five groups, start now!"

Steven Quinton got excited at once, pointed to the entrance and said excitedly, "Master Wade, my sister is on the stage!"

## Chapter 1313

As Steven Quinton's voice fell, Charlie Wade immediately saw Aurora who walked in at the entrance!

Today, Aurora wore a sports bra and a pair of sports shorts. Her excellent figure was exposed. What Charlie Wade didn't expect was that Aurora's muscle lines were amazing, and there was even an obvious v line around her waist.

With this figure, it is really invincible among girls!

In addition, Aurora's skin is as white as snow, and there are no blemishes. With such a beautiful figure, it is perfect to be impeccable.

In addition, Aurora's long hair was tied into a neat ponytail behind her head, and she wore a pair of big red boxing gloves on her hand, her face was brazen.

Walking out side by side with Aurora was a young woman with brown skin, even a little dark.

Steven Quinton introduced to Charlie Wade diligently: "Master Wade, my sister played against a Thai player today. It is said that he has strong Muay Thai skills and is a seed player of the Philippines team!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said: "It's nothing to be afraid of Muay Thai. The whole of Thailand is only Muay Thai, which can be regarded as a handy fighting technique. Compared with our Chinese martial arts, it is really insignificant, and you My sister can definitely beat this Thai player."

Steven Quinton said with a smile, "Master Wade is so insightful! In fact, I also think that my sister will definitely win her!"

Mr. Quinton on the side glared at Steven Quinton and murmured, "You show me a good time to watch the game, and stop talking nonsense there and affect Master Wade's mood when watching the game."

Steven Quinton shrank his neck when he was scolded, not knowing what he had done wrong, which made his second uncle unhappy.

In fact, Mr. Quinton was mainly annoyed because this kid was robbing him here, and he was going to get close to Master Wade. As a result, this kid kept chatting here, so it made people annoying.

At this time, Aurora, who was on the stage, also saw Charlie Wade in the stands, and the little chili with a bit of firmness in his original expression instantly became shy.

She gently waved her hand with boxing gloves, and exclaimed excitedly: “Master Wade, you are here!”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled at her, and said: “Be sure to cheer later, I am optimistic that you will qualify for the team and advance to the quarterfinals!”

Aurora smiled shyly, her heart as sweet as honey.

Nothing makes you happy and excited more than your beloved man comes to watch your game.

She felt that at this time, she was the happiest woman in the world.

At this point, the referee stepped forward.

Since it was a preliminary match and there were 7 other groups of players in the game at the same time, the referee did not delay the time. He walked up and said directly: “Both sides prepare, the game will start in 30 seconds!”

Aurora and the Thai female athlete immediately warmed up briefly in the ring.

After 30 seconds, the referee took the two to the center of the ring. After briefly talking about the rules of the game, they immediately announced the start of the game!

As soon as the game started, the Thai female player took the initiative to launch a quick attack on Aurora.

## Chapter 1314

Charlie Wade can see that this Thai female boxer is quick to punch and her body is very flexible, and her height is almost ten centimeters shorter than Aurora, and her body is short overall, so her bottom plate is more stable.

Moreover, the Thai female player has a very clever style of play. She knows that her advantage is in the bottom game and Aurora’s advantage is in the top game, so she frequently attacks from the bottom game.

As the opponent came up and quickly launched an attack, Aurora could only focus on blocking, so the whole fight was a little embarrassing.

In the first round, the opponent had significantly more effective hits than Aurora, so after one round, the opponent was ahead of Aurora in points.

During a short break, Aurora's coach hurriedly gave Aurora tactical guidance in Aurora's ear.

After a short break of a few minutes, the game immediately entered the second round.

At the beginning of the second round, Aurora changed her strategy and took the initiative to attack the opponent, but her main tactic was to break the opponent's bottom set, and the opponent continued to break her bottom set.

But Aurora was obviously not as solid as the opponent in the next game, and because her figure was relatively thin and tall, the next game itself was not stable, so it was obviously not dominant in this kind of confrontation.

Soon after the second round, Aurora still lags behind the opponent in points, and the gap is getting bigger and bigger.

Steven Quinton couldn't sit still at this moment. He whispered: "The Thai player always beats my sister's side. If my sister can't break through the opponent's advantage, then it is very likely that the game will be lost."

Charlie Wade smiled: "Steven Quinton, it seems that you are quite discerning."

Steven Quinton said embarrassedly, "It was Aurora's classmate who got the axe. Please forgive me, Master Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and glanced at the Thai female player.

He found that this female player, although the bottom plate is more stable and the speed of her legs is faster, but the faster her tactics, the less defensive her tactical moves. Every time she takes her legs, while attacking the opponent, she also She exposed her weaknesses. Every time she tried to attack from the bottom

plate, she deliberately pressed her leg very low, trying to directly attack Aurora's calf and ankle. This method of getting out of the leg was fierce, as long as she hit with all her strength. For a moment, I am afraid that Aurora will find it difficult to stand normally in this game, and it will be equivalent to losing the game at night.

However, it was precisely because she pressed her legs very low that a fatal flaw was revealed. It was the front of her own leg bones and knees. Although Aurora was not stable in her footing, she was better than her height and long legs. When the opponent lowers her leg, the opponent hits the front of the opponent's leg bones and the front of the knee in one step. It is very likely that the opponent's entire bottom plate attack will be destroyed in one move.

So Charlie Wade stood up and walked to the side of the ring, Aurora's resting place.

At this time Aurora was sitting in a small chair for rest, and her coach said to her: "Now you are hitting your back game. This is your disadvantage, but if you want to get it back, you can beat her back. It's her last game. Once you have the upper hand in the upper game, the opponent's advantage in the next game won't be played out. If you play hard, we can still get the score back in the next three games!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning.

If you feel that the opponent's disadvantage is on the upper plate, you have to launch an offensive against the opponent's upper plate first. This idea is too simple for your opponent to think of.

It's like a police officer catching a gunman, knowing that his biggest target is the abdomen, so he will wear his body armor in advance.

On the surface, the disadvantage of this Thai player is the hanging game, but she hides the murderous intention in the second game. Even if Aurora can take advantage of the hanging game, but it is difficult to hit the other side in the hanging game, but once the opponent is in her After successfully hitting the calf

and ankle once, Aurora's whole person may fall into absolute badness, and thus will have no strength to fight back in the subsequent matches!

So Charlie Wade walked up to Aurora and said to Aurora, "Aurora, don't hit the opponent's top game. Instead, focus on the opponent's bottom game. While avoiding the opponent's attack, look for opportunities and use your height and legs. Long advantage, attack directly above her right calf and knee, her bottom plate is fast and strong, so you must break her bottom plate to win the final victory!"

Chapter 1315

Hearing Charlie Wade's words, Aurora looked at him with joy, and shouted excitedly: "Master Wade!"

After speaking, she said with a little shame: "Sorry, Master Wade, let you watch the joke!"

Charlie Wade smiled comfortingly: "It's okay. At first, it's normal that you can't find the rhythm. If you carefully analyze the opponent's strengths and weaknesses and choose the right strategy, you can turn against the wind and win in the end."

Aurora nodded excitedly, and said piously: "I see, Master Wade, thank you for your teaching!"

At this moment, the coach next to Aurora looked at Charlie Wade with a dissatisfied expression, and said, "What are you commanding here? Do you know how to Sanda? Aurora is now at the most critical time, if the third game cannot save the situation. , It is likely to lose! You are still giving her a bad idea at this time, isn't this intentional to harm her?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I just told her the truth, and it's a fact you can't see!"

"If she continues to play as you said, she will definitely lose miserably this time. The Thai player is not much better than Aurora in terms of strength, skill and

speed. It's just that the opponent's tactics are very smart, so Only in the first two rounds did Aurora fight!"

"And if Aurora is not tactical, and overtakes the opponent by one head, then this game will be lost!"

The coach said angrily: "Where do amateurs dare to fight in front of me, I won the national Sanda championship, so you dare to point fingers in front of me?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You said it yourself, you only won the national championship, but now Aurora is going to win the world championship, why do you think you can guide a world championship at the level of a national championship?"

"You..." The coach was insulted by Charlie Wade, his heart was very angry, but he couldn't find any suitable words to refute him, so he gritted his teeth and said sharply to Aurora instead: "Aurora, if you listen to him today and play according to his method, then you will not train with me, and I will no longer be your coach! You will be on the court later, you can figure it out!"

Aurora was also very embarrassed at this time, she didn't expect her coach to choke with Master Wade.

I have been training with this coach for more than a year, and the overall feeling is pretty good, but in my mind, his weight is really worse than Master Charlie Wade.

If Master Wade didn't advise him, he would naturally follow the tactics ordered by the coach.

But since Master Wade gave him advice, he would undoubtedly choose the tactics Master Wade formulated for himself.

So, after she made the decision, she looked sorry, looked at her coach and said: "Coach Blanks I am really sorry, I am going to use the tactics Master Wade just told me."

"You..." Coach Blanks said angrily: "I thought you were a very smart girl, but I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good and bad. Since you choose to believe

in this amateur player, then the relationship between the two of us is a teacher and apprentice. That's it."

As he said, he stepped off the ring, walked a few meters and then turned around and said: "Aurora, originally I believed that you can advance to the top 8 this time, and may even hit the medal, but now it seems that your fate in this competition will stop the group stage."

Afterwards, he looked at Charlie Wade coldly, and said disdainfully: "Boy, you ruined a good seedling."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Really? Why don't I feel at all? On the contrary, I think that Aurora has a chance to hit the championship this time."

"Are you kidding?" Coach Blanks said disdainfully: "Do you know how strong the real seed player is in this competition? The top seed Japanese player Ito Nanako is far superior to Aurora. The Brazilian player Joanna, the number one seed, is also stronger than Aurora. If there is my guidance, Aurora still has a chance to beat Joanna, but without me, she can't even win this game!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Don't worry, whether it is Brazilian player Joanna or Japanese player Ito Nanako, they will all become Aurora's defeaters!"

Coach Blanks said contemptuously: "Boy, you have a big tone. With your three-legged cat's amateur skills, can Aurora defeat Ito Nanako?"

Chapter 1316

Charlie Wade nodded: "If you don't believe it, we can just walk around and see."

"Okay!" Coach Blanks sneered: "Walk and see, I'll just wait here to see how Aurora lost this game!"

After that, he walked directly to the audience seat next to him, found an empty seat and sat down, with his arms folded on his chest, with a look of good play. He had already recognized Aurora in his heart. No doubt lose.

Charlie Wade ignored him, but watched Aurora whispered: "Don't be nervous later, just fight as I said. I believe you will be able to defeat this opponent."

Aurora nodded heavily, and then said with a pitiful face: "Master Wade, coach Blanks is gone, I will not have a coach in the future. If I win this game, there may be a few more games to play in the future. Can you Come to be my coach?"

Charlie Wade said without hesitation: "No problem, I will be your coach from now on."

Aurora cheered with excitement: "Great! I will call you Coach Wade in future matches!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You can call it whatever you want."

At this time, the referee rang the bell for the third game.

Aurora stood up, flexed her muscles and bones, and said to Charlie Wade with a resolute expression: "Coach Wade, I'm going to play!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Come on!"

At this time, the Thai players also walked from the other side of the ring to the center of the ring.

At this time, the Thai player's expression was very relaxed, even a bit contemptuous.

She had already won a lot of points from Aurora in the first two games, as long as she played steadily in the next three games. They will definitely be able to defeat the opponent and advance to the quarterfinals.

What Aurora was thinking about at this time was the tactics that Charlie Wade told her, and she was already knowing how to fight next.

With the start of the referee, the third game of the two sides officially kicked off.

Seeing that her tactics in the first two rounds worked very well, the Thai player was ready to adopt a fresh-eaten routine against Aurora.

Therefore, as soon as she came up, she went straight to Aurora's bottom plate and launched a fierce attack.

Aurora gave up the idea of attacking on the upper plate, concentrated on resisting the opponent's attack on the lower plate, and at the same time was looking for the weaknesses exposed by the opponent's attack.

Generally speaking, in Sanda combat, the more fierce the offensive is, the weaker the strength of the defense, which is like the faster a person runs, the more unstable the center of gravity, the easier it is to fall.

Therefore, Aurora quickly saw the weakness exposed by the opponent in the process of quickly getting out of the leg!

The opportunity is here!

Chapter 1317

Coach Blanks had been watching from the side, seeing Aurora always passively defending and being beaten back by the opponent, she couldn't help but sneer.

In his opinion, Aurora's tactics were simply the weakest among the weak.

Since the opponent's next set attack is fast and the upper set is relatively inferior, it should be the same as the opponent's own next, and the other side's hanging.

In this way, we can find a breakthrough point and reverse this passive situation in one fell swoop.

This is also the traditional thinking of most coaches.

But this is also the root reason why most coaches cannot become top coaches, and even when they themselves are players, they cannot become top players.

In Charlie Wade's view, whether it is a battle between the two armies or a fight between the two, the best and most stable way is to defeat the enemy's trump card.

Just like in a war, if the opponent's ace division is defeated, not only will the opponent's strength be greatly weakened, but also the military will be in a state of confusion.

In contrast, if you just destroy the opponent's miscellaneous army, or even the cannon fodder army, not only is it impossible to achieve a key victory, but it may be targeted by the opponent's main force because of the main goal of the measure.

In Sanda, if the opponent uses the fist best, then the opponent's fist must be abolished; if the opponent uses the leg best, then the opponent's leg must be abolished, otherwise the opponent's most powerful means of attack is left. My biggest hidden danger.

The Thai player Aurora faced was the best at right leg, so even if Aurora launched an attack on her upper plate and succeeded in the attack, it would not have much impact on her attack power.

In this process, if Aurora was hit by the opponent's leg, it was very likely to fall into a slump immediately.

That's why Charlie Wade asked Aurora to do everything possible to find the weakness of the opponent's next game.

And at the moment when the opportunity came, Aurora did not disappoint his trust.

Seeing Aurora's fierce kick facing the opponent, she suddenly flashed, and then stepped hard, slamming on the calf bone of the leg that the opponent kicked.

This step immediately caused the Thai player to cry out in pain.

Immediately afterwards, she felt a sudden pain in her right leg, as if she was about to fracture.

This pain made her feel unsteady even standing, let alone continue to attack Aurora.

So she immediately limped back a few steps, her face full of shock and incredible.

What she didn't expect was that her next game was obviously stronger than the opponent, but the opponent dared to make a fuss with herself in the end.

She kept beating her back every day, thinking that she had the upper hand, and waiting to give her a fatal blow, but she didn't expect that the other party was the one who looked at me and waited to give her a fatal blow!

With this foot, she was affected even when she walked. Every step she took was painful, and the combat effectiveness of the whole person plummeted instantly.

Most of the audience in the audience was Chinese. Seeing Aurora finally regained a city, a burst of cheers broke out.

Charlie Wade looked at Aurora with approval, and it seemed that Aurora was really talented. She was able to seize this opportunity accurately the first time the other party exposed her weakness.

Now the balance on the ring has been severely tilted, and the Thai player injured her right leg. It is absolutely impossible to be Aurora's opponent anymore, but this kick just now laid the foundation for Aurora's victory.

Coach Blanks in the audience looked very ugly.

He really didn't expect that Aurora could really take advantage of the opponent in the next game!

The kick just now is very strong, and you can tell that the other party's injury is serious.

From the coach's perspective, it can be seen that Aurora's game has already been won, and the rest is just a matter of time.

Chapter 1318

At this moment, he couldn't help feeling regretful.

Seeing Aurora was about to advance to the quarterfinals, she turned her face against her.

In this way, if she achieves better results in this game, then it has nothing to do with herself.

At this moment, Aurora changed, just constantly defending the retreat routine, and proactively launched a series of attacks on the opponent.

The opponent's right leg was injured, and she was already greatly affected. Now being chased by Aurora, every step back in his right leg would bring piercing pain.

And her right leg can't keep up with her figure at all now, and it has become an oil bottle.

This makes her not only difficult to defend, difficult to dodge, but also difficult to counterattack.

Most of Aurora's series of offenses hit the opponent.

The Thai players, who was on the offensive just now, can only hold her head and flee in the ring.

Aurora kept Charlie Wade's teachings in mind, and was still staring at the opponent's bottom plate, preparing to give the opponent another fatal blow.

Soon, she found a chance in the other party's backlash.

So she kicked out a whip leg accurately, and kicked directly on the opponent's injured right leg.

At this time, she kicked the opponent with a scream, her face was pale, her forehead and cheeks were covered with cold sweat.

Aurora didn't use her full strength with this kick. If she used her full strength, the opponent's calf would have been broken.

The reason why there is still a certain amount of leeway is to give the other side a chance.

The game is only started, she doesn't want to completely abolish the opponent.

After all, for a Sanda athlete, the limbs are the most important body part in their eyes. If the leg is really broken, then the career can be declared over. After all, even if the broken leg can recover, it will definitely not reach the previous level. Competitive state, strength will inevitably be greatly weakened.

The Thai player also realized that Aurora had been merciful with this kick just now. So she also felt a little grateful for Aurora.

She has been practicing Muay Thai for many years, and she is most proud of her right leg.

If her right leg was kicked off by Aurora today, then she wouldn't have to participate in any competitions in the future. She was only in her early twenties this year, so she didn't want to let her career stop there.

Thinking of this, she took two steps back and gave Aurora a fist gratefully. Then she said to her coach in Thai, and then her coach raised the towel.

As soon as the referee saw this, he immediately jumped into the arena, blocked the two players, and said: "The Thai player admits defeat, and the Chinese player Aurora won this game!"

With his announcement, Aurora jumped up excitedly.

I subconsciously looked for Charlie Wade's figure, and then looked at Charlie Wade with an extremely affectionate look, and the worship of him in his heart reached a new peak again.

Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton were also excited, and stood up and applauded.

Only the coach Blanks, seeing Aurora win, had a gloomy expression to death.

He even began to think about how he could restore the relationship between his teacher and Aurora.

Because, once Aurora achieved good results in the competition, it was a good opportunity for her to become famous.

But just now, I gave this good opportunity to others. Damn it!

Chapter 1319

With Aurora's victory, this little pepper also officially entered the quarter-finals of this international college student Sanda competition.

This is Aurora's best result in an international college student Sanda competition.

When the competition was held in Canada last year, she made a special trip to compete, but that time she failed to qualify for the group, and the final overall ranking was 30th.

So this time, Aurora has achieved an unprecedented breakthrough.

After the referee announced the victory, she shook hands with the Thai player and the two girls hugged each other.

Immediately, Aurora turned around and ran to Charlie Wade quickly. When she came to Charlie Wade, she happily jumped up and jumped directly onto him.

"Master Wade, thank you so much!"

Aurora hugged his neck and hugged him like a baby koala, happier than ever.

Aurora's hug caught Charlie Wade by surprise, but he could also feel the excitement and joy in Aurora's heart.

So Charlie Wade was unwilling to sweep her heart, so he hugged her and turned around twice, and said with a smile: "You just entered the quarter-finals, and I am so happy. If you win the championship, will you not be excited?"

Aurora hugged Charlie Wade's neck and blushed and said: "I have never expected to win the championship. I am already very happy to be able to advance to the top 8."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I remember you didn't say that before, but you said before that you were sure to get a good ranking."

Aurora said embarrassedly: "People are afraid that you will dislike me, Master Wade, so I deliberately boasted. Actually, I never thought about getting a medal..."

"Okay..." Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Okay, don't hold on me, everyone is watching, your father and your brother are watching too."

Aurora realized that she was still hanging on Charlie Wade's body.

At this time, Charlie Wade was also a little contemplative, after all, Aurora's figure was really too good.

Moreover, her skin is as smooth as jade!

More importantly, she now only wears a sports bra and flat-angle sports shorts, so holding herself in this way, the touch is very clear.

Aurora's shy smile blushed, and hurriedly jumped off him.

At this time, Mr. Quinton, who was not far away, was looking at his precious daughter with a smile on his face.

He had long expected his daughter to make some substantial progress with Master Charlie Wade.

Today, it seems that his daughter and Master Wade have finally made some substantial progress, which is really gratifying, and he feels more gratified than his daughter won the game.

Charlie Wade said to Aurora at this time: "Don't forget to say hello to your father and your younger brother, let's go over."

Aurora just remembered that she patronized Charlie Wade to celebrate, but she forgot that her father and her younger brother were in the stands.

This made her feel even more embarrassed in her heart. She thought to herself: “It was really shameful just now. There was only Master Wade in her eyes. It is a sin to forget her father and younger brother!”

So, she hurriedly came to Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton with Charlie Wade, blushing and said, “Dad, Steven, did you see what I did just now?”

Chapter 1320

Steven Quinton gave a thumbs up and praised: “Sister, you just made the jedi blow, it was great! Seeing that you didn’t get the upper hand in the first two games, I thought you were going to lose!”

Mr. Quinton also smiled and said, “Yes, Dad just squeezed a cold sweat for you!”

Aurora said embarrassedly: “Thanks to Master Wade’s reminder, otherwise I might really lose...”

With that, Aurora embraced Charlie Wade’s arm affectionately, and said softly, “Also, Master Wade will be my coach in the future!”

“Ah?” Mr. Quinton heard that Master Charlie Wade had been the coach of his daughter Aurora. Although he was very excited, he still said with a nervous expression: “How are you kidding me? Master Wade manages so many important things every day. How can I accompany you to play this kind of kid’s game, what if I delay a master’s business? Can you bear this responsibility?”

Aurora was said by her father, and she immediately curled her lips a little wronged.

At the same time, she was also worried in her heart, would he let Charlie Wade be her coach, would it really delay Charlie Wade’s serious affairs?

At this time, Charlie Wade said with a smile: “I actually have nothing to do recently. Besides, Aurora is not a kid’s game. After all, I am trying to win glory for the country. I hope she can win a championship, so I can give it to us. Chinese college students fight for more face!”

Mr. Quinton heard this and finally heaved a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Aurora, since Master Wade trusts you so much, then you must train hard and actively prepare for the subsequent competitions. You must reward Master Wade with a good ranking. Trust in you!"

"I will definitely work hard!"

Aurora clenched her fists and said with excitement: "I will definitely go all out in the following competitions and strive to get the best result back!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You have to zoom in. From my point of view, you have to bring a champion back for everything you say in this competition to be justified!"

Aurora hurriedly said: "Master Wade, the No. 1 seed, No. 2 seed, and No. 3 seed players in this competition are all very strong, especially the No. 1 seed selection, Japan's Ito Nanako. She is the top Japanese national treasure master Yamamoto. One of Kazuki's personal disciples, was judged by Yamamoto Kazuki as an unborn genius, and she has won two international college Sanda competitions. This time she is going to attack her for three consecutive championships."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Whoever it is don't worry, with me, she will not be your equal opponent!"

"Really?!" Aurora knew Charlie Wade's magical powers and knew that he would never say anything unsure, so she asked excitedly: "Master Wade, can I really win Ito Nanako?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, since I said it, I can definitely do it!"

"Great!" Aurora cheered, excited.

At this moment, the coach Blanks just stepped forward and said with a smile: "Oh, Aurora, I really congratulate you. She has advanced to the top 8 without any precedent and has tied the best result of a Chinese college student in this game.!"

“If you can win the next game and advance to the top 4 smoothly, then you can create a new record for our Chinese college students in this game!”

Aurora thought to herself, even though Coach Blanks had broken with herself just now, he came to congratulate herself at the moment. Of course she could not neglect it out of courtesy.

So she humbly said: “Coach Blanks, you passed the award, I will work hard for the game.”

Coach Blanks smiled and said seriously: “In the game just now, you won very thrilling, with a lot of luck. If you want to win the next game, you must not rely on luck, but you must rely on systematic training. Professional guidance, why not let me continue to guide you through the subsequent competition!”

Charlie Wade listened, the corners of his mouth raised slightly, smiled and did not speak.

When Aurora heard this, she immediately resolutely said: “I’m sorry Coach Blanks, I now have a new coach.”

“That’s him?” Coach Blanks looked at Charlie Wade contemptuously, and said with contempt: “This kind of person is not professional at all. Just now he was just a blind cat and a dead mouse. If you still hope in him, then you will be very next. It may stop in the top 8 and it is impossible to go further!”

Aurora said indignantly: “Huh! Don’t talk nonsense here! In my mind, Coach Wade is the best coach in the world! No one can compare to it! Including you!”

## Chapter 1321

In Aurora’s eyes, Charlie Wade’s status is almost second only to her father Mr. Quinton.

But this coach Blanks didn’t know.

He also felt that Charlie Wade was just a moment of luck, so Aurora, who had just fooled around, believed in him.

So he snorted and said disdainfully: “Aurora, don’t be fooled by this kind of hairy boy. This kind of person can only talk on paper and has no real ability at all. If you really let him be your coach, Then you will definitely not have a chance to win the subsequent games!”

Aurora said with a bit of annoyance: “I forbid you to say that about Master Wade! Master Wade’s strength is what you can imagine! If it weren’t for Master Wade remind me today, if I listen to your tactical arrangements, then I must have lost this game now, it is impossible to advance to the quarterfinals, and there is no chance to play the subsequent games!”

Coach Blanks did not expect that Aurora would not even buy his own account.

This made him very angry.

Moreover, Aurora mentioned that her tactical arrangements just now were not as good as the young man surnamed Wade, which made him even more unhappy.

Because for someone like him, even if Aurora used Charlie Wade’s tactical arrangement to defeat the Thai player just now, he didn’t think that Charlie Wade was better than himself.

He even felt that if Aurora used the tactics she had just arranged, she would probably win the same, and even win more beautifully and simply.

So he said in a weird manner: “Aurora, I kindly give you a chance, don’t you know how to promote!”

“Professional players in Aurouss Hilll who want to practice Sanda with me line up and beg me to accept them as apprentices. I choose you. This is your luck. If you miss me, then your career will have come to an end! There will never be any real progress!”

“If you want to become a true national professional athlete in the future, without my guidance, you can only be wishful thinking.”

Mr. Quinton did not expect this coach Blanks to speak so unceremoniously. He said in an angry cold voice: "Coach Blanks, your tone is really loud. Why do you think my daughter chooses you as the coach is my daughter's Luck? Let me tell you that if my daughter can get Master Wade's guidance, that is the luck of the gods. As for you, it's just rubbish!"

Because Aurora is usually very low-key in school, many people don't know her family background at all, and they don't know that she is Mr. Quinton's daughter.

Mr. Quinton has always been a person who does not show up or leaks. He is not as popular as other rich people in Aurouss Hilll, so although there are quite a few people who know him, not many people know him.

Coach Blanks has trained Aurora for more than a year. He has never seen Mr. Quinton. He doesn't know how good Aurora's family is. He thinks that Aurora is just the daughter of an ordinary family, and he might even count on practicing Sanda to get ahead. I thought I was holding each other.

But I didn't expect that the other party would not put himself in the eyes at all, and even said that he was rubbish.

This is really intolerable.

So, he said coldly: "It's true that Rodney Blanks has some connections in Aurouss Hilll and even the whole country's Sanda circle. If I want to block someone, it's just a matter of one sentence. Therefore, before talking to me, I must weigh my mind. clear!"

Chapter 1322

Mr. Quinton said coldly: "It's just a Sanda coach. Why is your tone so big? I am Graham Quinton of Aurouss Hilll. Although I am not among the top ones, I still have some skills. I really don't believe it. In a word, I can have anyone killed that threatens my daughter!"

"Graham Quinton?!"

Blanks exclaimed and asked nervously, “Are you Mr. Quinton, the Patriarch of the Quinton Family?”

Mr. Quinton said coldly: “It’s me, why? What’s your opinion?”

“Don’t dare!” Blanks hurriedly said with a smile: “Mr. Quinton I am really embarrassed. I didn’t expect you to be Aurora’s father. You have been admiring your name for a long time. Our Sanda Hall of Aurouss Hilll University of Finance and Economics is still yours Donated...”

Mr. Quinton disgusted him and said coldly: “Well, you are no longer Aurora’s coach. I have nothing to say to you, please go back.”

Coach Blanks was very upset in his heart. He did not expect that he had just forcibly pretended to be a force in front of the famous Mr. Quinton just now. What made him even more unacceptable was that he had actually lost the qualification to choose Aurora as a coach.

This loss is really too great. If he can lead Aurora to achieve a good result, Mr. Quinton will naturally not treat himself badly.

There are rumors that Mr. Quinton is very generous. Take the Sanda training hall of Aurouss Hilll College of Finance and Economics that he donated to build. It is obvious that 10 million can be built into a first-class Sanda training hall in China, but Mr. Quinton directly donated 27 million and built one. The international top-level Sanda training hall.

I used to think that Mr. Quinton must be very rich, but today I figured out that Mr. Quinton’s daughter is Aurora.

It can be seen that in order for his daughter to practice Sanda well, Mr. Quinton can donate 27 million Dollar to the Aurouss Hilll University of Finance and Economics to build a training hall. If he can bring her daughter to get a good result, he will give it to Aurouss Hilll. A few million in bonuses?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly tried to make it back, and said sincerely: “Mr. Quinton, to tell you, Aurora is indeed a very talented Sanda player, but the most

important thing for her now is to have a truly professional coach. Train her systematically and guide her tactics.”

After he finished speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade disdainfully, and said: “Mr. Quinton, like this young man who can only talk about soldiers on paper, it is impossible to have any real experience and strength. If you give Aurora to him, only Delaying Aurora’s future! A talented player like Aurora should be given to a professional coach like me to maximize her talent!”

When Mr. Quinton heard that he was disrespectful to Charlie Wade over and over again, he yelled angrily: “Coach Blanks, I think you have taught Aurora for more than a year. I don’t want to be familiar with you. But if you say anything rude to Master Wade, then Don’t blame someone for me being rude to you!”

Coach Blanks’ heart was very angry, what kind of fascination was Mr. Quinton poured into? He would believe in such a young commoner. If he persists in understanding it, wouldn’t he have no chance at all?

Thinking of this, he was anxious to prove his strength in front of Mr. Quinton, so he sternly said: “Mr. Quinton, Sanda is a boxing skill. You can’t put it on your mouth, but put it on your fists and feet. Some people talk about it. But when you start, you are just a paper tiger! Don’t be blinded by anyone!”

After speaking, he glanced at Charlie Wade coldly, and then suddenly attacked, and quickly punched at Charlie Wade in the face!

Coach Blanks’ thinking was very simple. He had to prove his strength in front of Mr. Quinton, and prove that he was much stronger than the smelly surname Wade. Only in this way could he let Aurora train with him again.

Only in this way can I get on the big boat of the Quinton family!

Chapter 1323

When Blanks punched at Charlie Wade, he was full of disdain for Charlie Wade.

He used full strength with this punch, and he also believed that his punch would be able to directly defeat Charlie Wade in front of everyone.

I have to say that Blanks does have some strength.

After all, he has won the national Sanda championship, and the average person is really not his opponent.

His punch was quick and hard, and even Aurora, who had also practiced Sanda for many years, did not respond, let alone Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton.

However, the speed at which Blanks is proud of, in Charlie Wade's eyes, is like slow motion, without threat.

Moreover, he really didn't have much strength in this punch in his opinion.

Even if he stood still and sturdy enough to give him a punch, he couldn't hurt himself with that punch.

However, even if there is no threat to him, Charlie Wade is absolutely impossible for this kind of d\*ck to hit him.

Therefore, when Blanks was about to hit his face with a punch, he suddenly raised his fist to meet the opponent's fist and smashed it.

Charlie Wade's punch was as fast as a cannonball out of the chamber, and Blanks couldn't react to it at all.

Just when Blanks thought he could KO Charlie Wade with a single blow, he suddenly felt that his right fist was hit by an iron punch, and with a thud, there was severe pain and the sound of broken bones.

In front of Charlie Wade's fist, his fist was not even squeezed, and after a crit, the entire fist was completely destroyed.

Blanks held the shattered right fist, cried out in pain, and looked at Charlie Wade with an incredulous expression on his face.

He couldn't understand how this young man could have such a terrifying, even somewhat abnormal strength.

One punch can burst out such a strong strength, which is far beyond the scope of his own recognition.

Charlie Wade looked at him at this time, and said in a disdainful voice: "You are at a level like you, and you are far from coaching a world champion. With this kind of hard work everywhere, it's better to practice your business skills. To avoid being embarrassing.

Although Blanks was full of resentment towards Charlie Wade in his heart, he did not dare to disobey Charlie Wade any more and could only flee the scene in a desperate manner.

At this time, Aurora smiled and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, you are now my coach. When are you going to guide me to practice?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: "When is your next game?"

Aurora hurriedly said, "The next game is the afternoon of the day after tomorrow."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Who will you play in the next game?"

Aurora thought for a while, and said nervously: "I am a qualifying player in Group 5. I have to play against the qualifying players in Group 6 in accordance with the regulations. The No. 3 seeded player in this game is in Group 6, so I must be It's going to be the next game with her!"

Charlie Wade asked: "Who is the No. 3 seed player?"

Aurora said hurriedly: "The No. 3 seeded player is Joanna from Brazil...Oh my god, I definitely can't beat her..."

Chapter 1324

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You haven't started fighting yet, how do you know that you can't beat her, I think you can definitely defeat this Joanna."

Aurora said with some shame: “Master Wade, My strength, I know very well, this Joanna is very strong, she is a leader among young Brazilian female Sanda players, and her strength is indeed much stronger than me, there is no chance...”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly in her ear: “Don’t forget the magic medicine I gave you last time. Although your current physical fitness is very good, there is still a big gap between it and the real master. However, if If you take that magic drug, your physical strength, reaction speed, will be greatly improved, then, I believe your strength will also improve a lot, defeat that Brazilian Joanna, absolutely not Come on!”

Aurora remembered the magic medicine that Charlie Wade had given herself before.

At that time, I was looking for Master Wade for his father to ask for medicine. Originally I only wanted one medicine and I was satisfied, but I didn’t expect Master Wade to give me two medicines, so my father gave him another magic medicine.

But that magical medicine has been properly kept by myself, and I have never thought of eating it.

This was mainly because I didn’t know that this magical medicine could also strengthen the body. At that time, I only thought that this magical medicine was the healing medicine after injury, so I kept it in a safe place for emergency.

So Aurora looked at Charlie Wade and asked in surprise: “Master Wade, can that magic medicine still improve personal strength?”

“Of course.” Charlie Wade nodded and said: “It can improve your physical fitness in many ways. Although your physical fitness is already very strong, to be honest, compared with the colored people in Latin America, it is indeed still There are gaps, genetic gaps, and sometimes it is difficult to break through. It seems that black people are always good at sprinting. That’s because black people are more explosive than other people.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: “However, if you take the magic medicine I gave you, you can fundamentally improve your physical function, and even make your body function surpass those people.”

Aurora hurriedly asked: “Master Wade, if I take it, can the magic drug you give pass the doping test? The doping test for sports games is very strict. If you are found to have taken a doping drug, you will be Disqualified or even banned permanently...”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Don’t worry, my magic medicine relies on wonderful prescriptions and pure medicinal power, and has nothing to do with chemically purified stimulants. There will never be any problems.”

Aurora said excitedly: “Then I will take that magic medicine when I go back today!”

Charlie Wade nodded: “I will come back when you play the next afternoon.”

“Great!”

Aurora was extremely excited and cheered happily.

Mr. Quinton on the side hurriedly said respectfully: “Master Wade, it’s almost noon now, or else I would like to invite you to enjoy the noodles at noon and have a home-cooked meal at the next home?”

Charlie Wade wanted to decline, but she thought that if Aurora was going to take the medicine in the afternoon, she could pay close attention to her and at the same time help her guide the absorption of medicine.

Besides, Claire Wilson Wilson recently worked overtime at the company at noon, and generally did not go home to eat. The old man was also busy with the elderly college where Matilda was studying, so he would definitely not go back at noon.

Elaine Ma, mother-in-law, is alone at home, and there is no need to go back and cook for her.

So he nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I will go over and make some noise. By the way, I will be at your house this afternoon to help Aurora absorb the medicine."

Mr. Quinton and Aurora's father and daughter raised their eyebrows with joy when they saw Charlie Wade promised to eat at home.

Charlie Wade has never been a guest at their home, so the two of them are looking forward to it, and hope that they can get closer with Charlie Wade this time.

Especially Little Pepper Aurora, she has been obsessed with Charlie Wade for a day or two. She has always wanted to find a chance to develop with Charlie Wade. Today's opportunity is really good.

Chapter 1325

Seeing that Charlie Wade was going to be a guest at home at noon, Aurora happily went to the lounge to change clothes. Before leaving, she said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, wait for me, I have to take a shower, but don't worry, it will be soon."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, you will be busy with you first."

Mr. Quinton on the side said: "Master Wade, it's quite messy here, or let's take a rest in the stroller, I'll let someone drive over in an RV today."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Okay, then go to the car and wait."

Steven Quinton said in a hurry, "Master Wade, please!"

When Charlie Wade left the stadium with Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton, Rodney Blanks, who had just been smashed with his right fist by Charlie Wade, came to an athletes' lounge with a black face.

At the entrance of this lounge, there is a Japanese flag with the words "Japanese player: Nanako Ito" written on it.

Blanks hesitated for a moment at the door, but still knocked on the door of the lounge.

Soon, the door was opened, and a young man spoke fluent Chinese, looked at him suspiciously, and asked, "Who are you?"

Blanks hurriedly smiled and said, "Hello, hello, I want to find Miss Ito Nanako, and her coach, Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki."

The young man turned his head and said to the middle-aged man and young girl in the lounge: "Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, this gentleman is here to see you two."

Yamamoto Kazuki's eyebrows stood cold, and he asked, "Who are you? Do we know each other?"

Blanks smiled and said humbly: "Mr. Yamamoto, my next name is Rodney Blanks. In the Sanda competition ten years ago, I participated in the battle on behalf of China, but I was defeated by you at that time. Don't you remember?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "I can't count the people who lost to me. How can I remember them all?"

Blanks nodded awkwardly, and said, "Well, Mr. Yamamoto, I have another identity. It is the coach of Chinese contestant Aurora for this competition. Oh no, the former coach, I have resigned now."

Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and said, "Aurora? Why haven't I heard of this player? In this competition, among the top five seeded players, there shouldn't be this one, right?"

Blanks nodded quickly: "No, she has not been selected as a seed player before, so you may not pay attention to her."

Yamamoto Kazuki asked coldly: "Then what do you mean by coming to me?"

Blanks hurriedly said: "I want to reveal a message to you. This Aurora has found a very sinister and venomous kid as a coach. If Ms. Ito Nanako will meet Aurora in the subsequent games, she must Be careful of her coach!"

Yamamoto Kazuki disdainfully said: "I don't believe that this kind of person would be great. I am Yamamoto Kazuki, a national treasure-level fighter in Japan. The apprentice I taught is also a Japanese national treasure-level Sanda fighter. Nanako's strength, not to mention college students from all over the world, even if the current athletes from all over the world participate in the Olympic Games, Nanako has the strength to win the championship! I will not hide it from you. Nanako's participation in this competition is actually just training. The real goal is to participate in the next Olympic Games and win the gold medal!"

Blanks nodded and complimented: "I know Mr. Yamamoto, your strength is extraordinary, and the personal disciples you trained yourself are naturally very powerful, but the young man I am talking about does have a few brushes. Look at my right hand! "

With that said, Blanks immediately handed over his right hand.

Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help looking at the wound on his right hand.

## Chapter 1326

He asked, "Your injury is very new, and the blood hasn't scabbed yet. It should happen within half an hour?"

"Yes." Rodney Blanks said: "Look, the kid I was talking about just used his fist to abolish my right hand. You can't do this, Mr. Yamamoto, right?"

As soon as this word came out, Yamamoto Kazuki immediately became serious.

He is also a practitioner, but he knows that there are upper limits for human bodies and physical bodies, and this upper limit is very low.

Human fists are composed of the four major elements of flesh, bones, muscles and skin. They are all flesh and blood. They can hit the opponent's abdomen, face and other soft parts, so that they are not injured. However, use the fist to hit the opponent's fist. , Then this is the standard head-on.

However, whose fist is so strong that it can smash someone else's fist with one punch?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "That young man smashed your fist like this, is he seriously injured?"

Rodney Blanks said angrily: "He has nothing! No injury! This is the strangest part. This guy's body seems to be very hard, like steel. I am worried that he has any inner family skills, in case it is passed on to Aurora. Ms. Nanako Ito, I am afraid it will be difficult to win this competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki finally paid attention to this issue in his heart.

He nodded, and said gloomily, "Aurora, right? I've taken it down."

After all, he looked at Rodney Blanks and asked, "Why are you helping us?"

Rodney Blanks said hurriedly: "Mr. Yamamoto, let's tell you, that kid robbed me of my job and abolished my right hand. I hate him deeply in my heart! And he also said that he is confident enough to let Aurora win. The champion of this competition also said that Miss Nanako Ito is not Aurora's opponent at all. Therefore, I sincerely hope that Miss Nanako Ito can defeat this Aurora and don't let that guy succeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, "Okay, I know, I will definitely pay attention to it. If you don't let the other party succeed, you can go back."

Rodney Blanks nodded and bowed and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I will leave first."

At this moment, the girl in the room who put on a long-sleeved trousers and sportswear said in a very gentle voice: "Master, please give this gentleman a check for 100,000 Dollar, thank him for telling us so important. Intelligence information."

This girl is extremely beautiful, with a Japanese hairstyle with bangs. If you only see her, you will only think that she is the most quiet, elegant, and most standard Japanese beauty, but she is absolutely unexpected. A master of Sanda fighting and karate.

The young man who opened the door to Rodney Blanks immediately nodded respectfully and said: "Yes, Miss Ito!"

After speaking, he took out the checkbook from his pocket, wrote a check for 100,000 Dollar and handed it to Rodney Blanks.

"This is a little bit of our eldest lady, please accept it!"

Rodney Blanks came to look for Yamamoto Kazuki and Nanako Ito, just trying to create some trouble for Aurora and Charlie Wade, and try not to let her have a chance to win the championship. To put it bluntly, he just wanted to spoil the other side's good deeds, harm others, and disadvantage herself.

However, he didn't expect that Nanako Ito was so generous, and gave himself one hundred thousand Dollar in benefits!

This made him instantly flattered, accepting the check, bowing and thanking him again and again, and then left Nanako Ito's lounge with satisfaction...

## Chapter 1327

After Rodney Blanks left, Nanako Ito walked up to Yamamoto Kazuki and asked, "Master, although Rodney Blanks's strength is far worse than you, it can be regarded as a middle-level player in the field of Sanda. He The young man I was talking about was able to hurt him to such a degree, and he didn't hurt him at all. It seems to be very powerful indeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki asked curiously, "Nanako, how do you know that Rodney Blanks is good at strength?"

Nanako Ito smiled and said: "Master, I have watched all your game videos and studied each of your games in depth, so I have also seen the whole process of the game between you and this Rodney Blanks. His strength, It should be about 70% of yours."

"That's it!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, and said with approval: “Nanako, this is why I accepted you as a direct disciple!”

“You are too easy to learn, and you worked too hard. Given your family background, you don’t need to work so hard for a little ranking!”

“The strength of the Ito family is enough to make you the top rich second generation envied by countless people in Japan, but you can sink your heart and concentrate on studying martial arts. It’s the only thing I have seen in my life!”

“I believe that in time, you will be able to surpass being a teacher and become a top master that Japan is proud of!”

Nanako Ito said with a humble expression: “Master, you have praised me. Nanako just wants to do her best to practice martial arts to the extreme, not to let you down, and the Ito family’s high hopes for me!”

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, “Don’t forget, there are more than 100 million Japanese citizens behind you, and they are all eagerly expecting that you can win glory for the country!”

Having said that, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said with emotion: “I have long been optimistic that you can become the pride of all Japan, and I believe you can too!”

Nanako Ito nodded earnestly: “Master, rest assured, Nanako will go all out to be the pride of the people of the whole country!”

Yamamoto Kazuki hummed and said, “Next, I’m going to see that Aurora and her coach.”

.....

At this time, Aurora had changed into her daily clothes and walked out of the gym with her training bag on her back.

And Charlie Wade was sitting in the spacious and luxurious RV of the Quinton family, tasting the Kung Fu tea that Steven Quinton had brewed for himself.

Mr. Quinton's luxury car is indeed extraordinary.

From the outside, it looked like an ordinary long-distance bus, and there was no clue to it.

But after I walked in, I realized that there was a whole different world inside.

Except for driving, the entire carriage has been completely remodeled.

There are not only a spacious and luxurious living room, a luxurious and rich lounge and bar, but also two extremely comfortable bedrooms and a bathroom with shower.

According to Mr. Quinton, he bought this car specifically for his daughter's competition.

Aurora often travels to various parts of the country to participate in competitions, whether by car, train or plane, there will be a lot of stress after getting there.

Playing sports itself has very high demands on physical strength and physical condition, so he didn't want the schedule to affect his daughter's performance, so he bought this car to take her across the country.

In Mr. Quinton's words, riding in this car is comfortable, stable, and safer, just like a mobile home. Even if you ride in the car for more than ten or twenty hours, Aurora will not feel the slightest fatigue. Ensure that she always has an excellent competitive state.

Chapter 1328

Steven Quinton watched Charlie Wade drink up the tea, and hurriedly refilled him respectfully, and asked diligently: "Master Wade, don't know, are you satisfied with this tea?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said, "Yes, Steven, you should have learned this posture specifically? I didn't expect that a person of your personality would be able to bear the temper to study tea ceremony."

The former Steven Quinton was a rich second generation who didn't understand.

Not only don't understand the shit, but also like to be arty, buy some shit stuff in the antique street all day long, and take it as a baby no matter what garbage.

Even when he came to Aurouss Hill to participate in the auction, he slid and slapped Jack Yaleman against himself.

Unexpectedly, this kid hasn't seen him for a while, his personality has really changed a lot, and he has become more sensible.

Steven Quinton heard Charlie Wade praise himself, and hurriedly explained with a blushing face: "Master Wade, I used to be young and ignorant. I offended you. Please don't take it to your heart. My second uncle kept letting me be here. I honestly reflect on the family and let me learn the tea ceremony and cultivate my sentiment. Now I am not as impetuous as before..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Yes, people, one is afraid of irritability and second is afraid of drifting. If you can calm down and reflect on yourself, it proves that it is not as hopeless as before."

Mr. Quinton smiled and said: "I told this kid a long time ago that if he doesn't change his character to me and twists it around, then his dad and I will lock him in Quinton's house for ten years. I won't let him out for eight years, so that he won't let him out to cause trouble for the Quinton family. Fortunately, this kid is still a little conscious and can know how to return when he gets lost."

While she was talking, Aurora ran and jumped into the car, saw her father and younger brother drinking tea with Master Wade, and said with a smile: "Master Wade, father, younger brother, you have been waiting for a long time, let's hurry up!"

Mr. Quinton pointed to Aurora and smiled and said to Charlie Wade: "Look, Master Wade, when you are in front of this little girl, even my own father has to go back."

Aurora said embarrassedly: “Oh, Dad, how can it be! People respect Master Wade, and Master Wade is our distinguished guest, I should first greet Master Wade!”

Mr. Quinton smiled and said, “Look at you, I just state it, and there is no other opinion. What are you nervous about.”

Aurora muttered, “How can I be nervous! Dad, you will talk nonsense!”

Mr. Quinton smiled with satisfaction: “Oh, well, dad is talking nonsense, come, come, sit down next to Master Wade, let the driver drive, let’s go home for dinner!”

Aurora hurriedly blushed, and sat down next to Charlie Wade.

At this time, the driver started the RV and drove slowly away from the stadium parking lot.

The Quinton’s villa is not in the city center, but in the outskirts of Serenity Villa, next to the Aurouss Hilll Reservoir.

Arouss Hilll Reservoir is a large lake on the outskirts of Aurouss Hilll, and it is also the main source of water for the entire Aurouss Hilll.

Serenity Villa is built on the edge of Aurouss Hilll Reservoir. It can be said that Aurouss Hilll Reservoir is regarded as a super large artificial lake in its own community, so the environment is quite good, which is by no means comparable to the villa area in the city.

The Quinton family’s villa here has been owned for many years, and Mr. Quinton had a vision at the beginning. When the city hadn’t issued a document management to restrict the renovation and reconstruction of the villa area, he bought two villas directly, and then transferred the two villas and Merged them together.

Moreover, his two villas are close to the lake, and when you open the door every day, there are clear artificial reservoirs and the green environment of birds and flowers. It is really a great pleasure.

The courtyard of the Quinton's villa is huge, even this kind of RV can park seven or eight cars without any problems.

After the car stopped in the yard, Aurora hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I will take you to the small pier by the lake. I have a speedboat, just to take you for a ride in the lake!"

## Chapter 1329

Charlie Wade didn't expect Aurora to have a speedboat here.

Seeing her eagerly, he smiled and said, "Okay, let's take a look with you, but how about your driving skills? You won't throw me into the lake, right?"

Aurora blushed and said shyly: "How come Master Wade, my technique is very stable, don't worry! Even if you really fall into the lake, I can save you."

Steven hurriedly said, "Sister, take me, I want to go..."

Steven is not Aurora's own brother, the two are just cousins of a grandmother, so Steven doesn't usually live in this villa, but occasionally comes as a guest.

So when he heard Aurora say that he was going to go on a boat ride, he couldn't help but feel a little itchy.

Aurora glared at him, and said, "Where are you going? Why are you everywhere?"

Steven curled his lips aggrievedly and wanted to say something. Mr. Quinton on the side said to him: "Steven, you come with me, I have something to tell you."

When Steven Quinton saw that his second uncle said this, he did not dare to say anything more, at least honestly nodded and said, "Good second uncle."

Here, Aurora took Charlie Wade's arm affectionately, and said: "Master Wade, let's go and play for a while, otherwise it's time to eat after a while."

Charlie Wade nodded and went to the lake with her.

At this time, Mr. Quinton whispered to Steven, "You kid, you've been honest during this period of time. Why don't you have any vision?"

Steven asked aggrieved: "Second Uncle, what happened to me? Am I not quite honest?"

Mr. Quinton whispered: "Are you stupid? Can't see that I am deliberately matching your sister and Master Wade? You are still rushing to make a third wheel. Isn't this a good thing for your sister?"

"I..." Steven Quinton hesitated for a moment, then whispered: "Second Uncle, Master Wade is married..."

Mr. Quinton snorted and asked, "If you get married, you can't divorce? Who made it? As long as Master Wade divorces and then marries your sister, isn't Master Wade the son-in-law of our Quinton family?"

Steven Quinton was dumbfounded, before nodding helplessly after a while: "Okay...Second Uncle, you are right..."

After speaking, he thought about it, and said with a wistful smile: "Second Uncle, you said, if Master Wade becomes my future brother-in-law, then I will be awesome. Who else is there in Aurouss Hilll? Dare to mess with me?"

Mr. Quinton smiled faintly, and said, "Master Wade wants to be your brother-in-law, I think if you look at the whole country, no one would dare to provoke you!"

Steven Quinton was so excited, he clapped his hands and smiled: "Haha, that's great!"

At this time, Aurora brought Charlie Wade to a small dock by the lake.

Here, there is a light steel structure small dock with an imported small speedboat parked inside.

This kind of speedboat has only 6 seats in total, which is not big, but the stern is equipped with 4 400-horsepower Yamaha marine engines.

Charlie Wade was almost confused, and blurted out: “A ship of this size is equipped with a 200-horsepower boat, and it runs very fast with engines. This boat is equipped with 4 400-horsepower engines. Is this going to fly?”

Aurora stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: “This reservoir is usually closed for management, and there are no other boats on it, so naturally it’s fun to drive fast!”

Then, she jumped into the boat and said cheerfully: “When I was on vacation abroad, I found that people abroad like to play super-powered speedboats. Ferrari also produced a Riva-Ferrari speedboat, which I drove abroad. Once, it was quite exciting, but the power was still a little bit interesting, so I specially customized this speedboat, the power configuration is twice that of the Ferrari speedboat!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Hearing you say this, I am a little nervous.”

Chapter 1330

Aurora smiled and said, “Master Wade, please trust my technology and skill!”

Charlie Wade nodded, stepped onto the speedboat and sat beside Aurora.

At this time, Aurora pressed the start button, and the four side-by-side v8 marine engines rang out loudly. The low idling sound was much more powerful than the feeling of a supercar.

Aurora slowly drove the speedboat out of the dock, and then smiled mischievously at Charlie Wade, and said, “Master Wade, sit down!”

After that, I suddenly increased the accelerator to the end!

The entire speedboat quickly burst out with great power and rushed forward.

Although Charlie Wade had prepared, he was still shocked by the huge power of this speedboat.

The lake is very wide, so you don't have to pay attention to the road conditions like driving a speedboat on land.

On the surface of the lake, it was okay to close your eyes and open it. The entire surface of the lake suddenly became Aurora's reckless venue.

Her character is a combination of rigidity and softness. The character of the little pepper is destined to prefer this kind of intense extreme sports.

But what Aurora didn't expect was that Charlie Wade had an extremely calm expression from start to finish, which made her feel a little disappointed.

The reason why she invited Charlie Wade to take the boat was to see Charlie Wade's nervousness. After all, everyone who had been on their own boat was not nervous and afraid.

She felt that even if Charlie Wade was not afraid, at least he would show tension on his face, so that he could have a little prank success mentality.

However, Charlie Wade really did not change at all.

Even if he had already exerted the power of this ship to its extreme, making this ship seem to be flying close to the surface of the water, Charlie Wade by his side still looked indifferent.

In fact, Charlie Wade felt a little nervous in his heart.

It's just that he felt that he definitely couldn't express this tension in front of Aurora, otherwise, wouldn't he be pinched by this little girl?

Aurora continued to accelerate, and finally accelerated to the point when she felt a little guilty in her own heart. She finally gave up trying and gradually slowed down the speed of the boat, stopping the boat in the middle of the lake, and said to Charlie Wade with her mouth pouting. Master, don't you usually be nervous and afraid?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Sometimes I get nervous, but I never fear."

Aurora hurriedly asked: "Then Master Wade, under what circumstances are you nervous? Can you give me a few specific examples? Come on! I really want to know, what can I do? Master Wade, you are nervous..."

Charlie Wade thought for a while and smiled: "Miss Moore, she gave me a check for 100 million Dollar. Do you know this?"

"I know!" Aurora said with a smile, "Did it mean that Sister Jasmine honored you that check when you gave medicine to all of us at Don Albertt's Heaven Springs?"

Charlie Wade nodded.

Aurora hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, you shouldn't put a hundred million Dollar in your eyes. Why are you still nervous about this check?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I put this one hundred million check into my pocket and treated it as any other one hundred million check and gave it to my mother-in-law."

Aurora asked incomprehensibly: "Then why are you nervous? Anyway, one hundred million is nothing to you."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: "I don't feel sorry for losing that one hundred million check, but if it falls into the hands of my mother-in-law, I will feel distressed and unable to sleep for a month."

Chapter 1331

At this moment, Aurouss Hill International Hotel.

After Nanako Ito left the gymnasium, she returned to the hotel room with her assistant and several servants who had been assigned to herself at home.

For her visit to Aurouss Hill this time, Ito's family has contracted the only two presidential suites in Aurouss Hill International Hotel a long time in advance.

Among them, Nanako Ito lives in a suite by herself, and her coach, assistants and subordinates live in another presidential suite.

And half a month ago, the Ito family sent someone to Aurouss Hill to transform one of the bedrooms in the presidential suite where Nanako Ito lived, into her exclusive practice room.

It is said that the renovation alone cost millions. If the price of two presidential suites for the long-term contract is included, Nanako Ito will play in Aurouss Hill this time. The money spent on housing alone will be at least three or four million.

The main reason for such a lot of trouble and extravagance is that the Ito family is too rich.

The Ito family is one of the top five big families in Japan. The industry covers almost all imaginable fields. Even the Yamaguchi Yakuza Group, a well-known underground organization in Japan, has shares in the Ito family.

In addition, although Nanako Ito is young and beautiful, and intellectual and quiet, but in her bones is a Japanese girl who is extremely obsessed with martial arts. She has extremely strict requirements for her training. She never interrupts her training regardless of cold or heat throughout the year.

She had just finished the game in the morning. After she returned to the hotel, she skipped lunch and immediately went into her practice room again.

Just as she was sweating like rain in the practice room, the phone suddenly vibrated.

The call was made by her assistant Hiroshi Tanaka.

She stopped practicing, connected to the phone, and asked, "Tanaka, what's the matter?"

The other party respectfully said: "Miss, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd., Mr. Jiro Kobayashi is here. He wants to see you. I wonder if you have time?"

"Jiro Kobayashi?" Nanako Ito said puzzledly: "I have never met him, nor any friendship, why did he come to see me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: “Miss, you don’t know that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals sponsored the finals of this competition, and also won the title at a high price. This seems to be a bold attempt by their Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals to enter the Chinese market, so he himself also arrived in Aurouss Hilll, knowing that you live here, so he wants to come and see you.”

Nanako Ito said: “Tell him if you can tell him that I’m training and I don’t have time to see him. Please forgive me.”

Nanako Ito has a relatively introverted personality, and she doesn’t like to socialize with people usually. Coupled with the key to formally preparing for the semi-finals, she does not want to be distracted by a stranger.

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: “Miss, Mr. Kobayashi has just inherited Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd. some time ago, and their flagship product, Kobayashi Niranex, is now actively expanding its sales worldwide...”

Nanako Ito, who has always been good-tempered, asked angrily at this time: “Tanaka, what are you going to say? I don’t have any friendship with Jiro Kobayashi, and I don’t care about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall’s situation? These have nothing to do with me.”

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: “Miss, the president has been in close communication with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, because the president is very optimistic about the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, so he is ready to communicate with Jiro Kobayashi about the investment and shareholding. Kobayashi also hopes to meet Ito very much. The family was able to invest in him, so he invested a lot of money to sponsor this competition, in fact, to show his favor to you and the Ito family!”

“Oh...” Nanako Ito knew that the president of Tanaka Hiroshi’s mouth was her father, Yuhiko Ito, the current patriarch of the Ito family.

However, Nanako Ito is still a little cold and said: “I don’t want to get involved too much in the matter of my father. If my father and this Jiro Kobayashi cooperate, then let them meet and talk.”

## Chapter 1332

Koichi Tanaka said embarrassedly: “Miss, the president still attaches great importance to this cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Don’t be so willful...”

Nanako Ito said lightly: “I’m sorry Tanaka, I want to continue training.”

After that, she hung up the phone directly.

Nanako Ito, 22 years old this year, is a senior at the best Tokyo University in Japan. She is simple and simple, and her quiet temperament also brings a bit of inherent indifference.

She is the University of Tokyo’s four-year-old school flower, and is also the best daughter-in-law candidate for the top big families in Japan, but she herself is just a simple, unworldly, and dedicated martial artist.

Therefore, she doesn’t understand the relationship between men and women, nor the world.

Neither Jiro Kobayashi nor Obayashi Taro has anything to do with her.

Even if it is his father’s best friend and closest partner, as long as he has no blood relationship with him or his elder relatives, he will not buy it.

Her current life goal is very simple. First, she must win this year’s World College Sanda Competition, and then successfully graduate from the University of Tokyo, and then start preparing for the next Olympic Games.

At the last Olympics, she was too young and she was tight in school, so she was not able to participate, but the next Olympics has become the stage she desires most in her heart.

She is eager to win the Olympic champion, and she is eager to win more than one Olympic champion.

To get this Olympic champion, and then defend the next Olympic champion, this has become the biggest pursuit in her life.

Koichi Tanaka was holding the phone at this time, facing the expectant Jiro Kobayashi, unavoidably embarrassed.

Unexpectedly, my lady was so unkind, and she said it all for this reason, she still didn't want to see Jiro Kobayashi.

Koichi Tanaka could only lie to Jiro Kobayashi: "Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment, our lady is still training, and she should see you later!"

Wearing a top-level suit and glasses, Jiro Kobayashi, the gentleman smiled incomparably, and said seriously: "It doesn't matter, if Miss Ito is busy, then please ask her to meet me first and then I will leave her alone. I can wait here."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please sit down for a while, and I will pour a cup of tea for you."

After speaking, he went to the kitchen, took out his mobile phone and called the head of the Ito family, Takehiko Ito.

As soon as the phone was connected, Yuhiko Ito's low and majestic voice came: "Tanaka, what can I do if you call me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Chairman, Mr. Jiro Kobayashi, Chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. is here. He wants to see Nanako."

Ito Yuhiko hummed, and said, "I know that Jiro Kobayashi has a great affection for Nanako. He came to beg me the other day and hoped that I would marry him to Nanako."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked: "So what do you mean, Lord Ito?"

Yuhiko Ito did not answer Koichi Tanaka's question, but said in a majestic tone: "Tanaka, you are my confidant, so I will tell you the following things, but you must remember that you must not disclose it to anyone. Otherwise, I will definitely send you to see Amaterasu!"

## Chapter 1333

As soon as Tanaka heard this, he immediately blurted out: “Mr. Ito, please rest assured, Tanaka will never reveal your words!”

Yuhiko Ito said with satisfaction: “Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals now has a stomach powder with excellent efficacy and very good sales. It is actively expanding the global market. Modern people will encounter some stomach upsets. The market space is also very broad. Once this drug is launched globally, the annual profit can reach at least tens of billions of dollars.”

Hiroshi Tanaka exclaimed: “It’s just a stomach medicine, so there is such a large market space?”

Yuhiko Ito said: “This is just my preliminary estimate. I have asked the pharmaceutical laboratory of the University of Tokyo to analyze and compare the stomach powder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and the stomach medicines of several other companies on the market, and the conclusion is theirs is the best!”

“Therefore, it is only a matter of time for Kobayashi Niranex to stand on top of the world. If you want to catch this golden egg hen, you must get as soon as possible. The best way is to marry the Kobayashi family and invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.”

“If Nanako and Jiro Kobayashi get married, then I will require at least 20%, or even 30% of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which will bring our family billions of dollars in profits a year!”

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized: “Mr. Ito, I understand your intentions!”

Ito Yuhiko gave a hum, and said, “So, if you are in China and by Nanako’s side, you must find a way to persuade her more, and to be by her side, say more good things about Jiro Kobayashi. If she can agree, this summer After graduating from university, She immediately married Jiro Kobayashi, then even if you have done a great job, I will reward you with 5 million dollars at that time!”

Hiroshi Tanaka was overjoyed and said quickly: "Chairman, Tanaka will definitely go all out and will never disappoint your hopes of me!"

Ito said with satisfaction: "Very well, I will call Nanako first, so that she must meet Jiro Kobayashi today. After they meet, you must be in front of Nanako."

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Good chairman!"

At this time, Nanako had just put down her phone and resumed her rigorous training.

But the phone buzzed and vibrated again. She picked up the phone and found that it turned out to be the call from the father, so she hurriedly connected and said respectfully: "My father, I wonder if you are calling Nanako at this time. What's the order?"

In large Japanese families, the hierarchy is very strict. Children in ordinary families call their parents Odosan and Okasan, just like Chinese children call parents.

However, in Japan's large hierarchical families, all children must call their parents father and mother.

Moreover, you should not be too verbal in communicating with your parents on weekdays. You must always use honorific titles, especially for girls. One of the most important homework since childhood is to learn tedious aristocratic etiquette.

Although Nanako Ito grew up holding the golden key, she has been strictly following the various cumbersome rules of the big family from her birth to the present, and she dare not go beyond half a point.

On the other side of the phone, Yuhiko Ito asked her: "Nanako, I heard that you won the game today, congratulations."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "Father, today's game is only 16-in-8. Nanako's goal is to win the championship! Please father, wait for Nanako to win the championship to give congratulations to Nanako!"

## Chapter 1334

“Very good!” Ito Yuihiko said approvingly: “As expected to be the daughter of the Ito family, she is not arrogant or rash, and she still remembers her original intentions!”

Even though Nanako Ito was holding the phone, she subconsciously bowed slightly to the east, and said respectfully: “Thank you Father for your praise, Nanako will continue to work hard!”

Yuihiko Ito gave a hum, and then said, “By the way, Nanako, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, did Jiro Kobayashi beseech you in the past?”

“Yes, father.”

Ito Yuihiko said: “You, you are not too young anymore. Don’t always keep away from the opposite sex. I have been in contact with this young man Jiro Kobayashi. He is only two years older than you, and he is young and promising. I might as well get in touch with him more.”

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: “My father, I don’t have any ideas about men’s and women’s affairs now, and I will not focus on this in the next few years. Then I will represent Japan in the next Olympic Games and the next. In the next Olympics, talking about love will only affect my training and competition, and I hope my father can understand.”

Ito Takehiko said: “You are still too young. Many things are not the relationship between fish and bear’s paw, but the relationship between fish and water. Love and marriage will not affect your future life plan.”

Nanako Ito said seriously: “My father, Nanako cannot agree with what you said. Practicing martial arts is like sailing against the current. If you don’t advance, you will retreat. If you want to become the world’s top master, you must spend all the time you can spend on training. In terms of training, if I don’t train hard at this time, but instead waste precious time on love and marriage, then I am afraid that I will not be able to become a martial arts master in my life.”

Ito Yuihiko said with a bit of reprimand in his voice: "Martial Arts was originally meant to be a hobby for you to practice. I didn't want you to devote all your time and energy to it."

"Knowing that you are the eldest lady of the Ito family after all, the eldest lady must look like a eldest lady, and fight with others in the ring every day. What's the point?"

Nanako Ito firmly said: "My father, martial arts is the home of Nanako's lifelong pursuit! If necessary, Nanako is willing to give up love and marriage for martial arts!"

"No!"

Yuhiko Ito suddenly furious: "You are my Yuhiko Ito's daughter, with the blood of the Ito family flowing through him. How can you give up the inheritance of blood for the sake of the martial arts? Are you worthy of the ancestors of the Ito family?"

"I..." Nanako Ito was speechless.

When she heard her father's words, she did feel a little guilty in her heart, so she hurriedly said: "My father, Nanako knows that I was wrong. I am not really not thinking about marriage, but at this stage I don't want to think about it too early. Please my father have understanding!"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "I can't understand, it's impossible to understand, but I don't want to tell you more about life on the phone. When you come back from the game, we father and daughter can help our knees grow and talk."

"But now, Jiro Kobayashi has come to visit you. As the eldest lady of the Ito family, you represent the face and image of the Ito family. How can you avoid it? If it spreads out, outsiders will definitely say that the Ito family doesn't understand etiquette!"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she had no choice but to say, "It was Nanako's misconsideration, and I asked my father to forgive me. Nanako changed clothes and went to see Jiro Kobayashi..."

## Chapter 1335

Seeing Nanako Ito's promise, Ito Takehiko's voice eased a little. He asked, "Nanako, have you had lunch?"

Nanako Ito replied truthfully: "Return to my father, I was training when I came back from the gym, and I haven't had lunch yet."

Ito Yuihiko hummed, and said, "It's so good. I think it's noon now. You simply invite Jiro Kobayashi to have lunch with you, which can be regarded as a way of hospitality for your father."

"invite him for lunch?"

Nanako Ito was somewhat reluctant.

She herself is a girl with a relatively cold personality, and when her family was teaching her feminine etiquette, she kept a sufficient distance from outside men. In addition, she had been obsessed with martial arts for many years, so she had nothing to do with men. contact.

Except for her family, she grew up so old that she had never eaten privately with a young man. Even her assistant Koichi Tanaka never had a chance to eat with herself.

However, she could also hear the toughness of her father's tone, knowing that it might be useless to oppose her, so she said, "Good father, Nanako understands..."

Yuhiko Ito said with satisfaction: "Nanako, the family has a very important cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall now in progress, so you must not neglect the other party, understand?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "I see, my father."

After hanging up the phone, Nanako Ito sighed helplessly. She called Hiroshi Tanaka and said to him: “Tanaka, please help me entertain Mr. Kobayashi first. I was sweating during my practice and I need to take a shower. .”

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly agreed, then turned to Jiro Kobayashi and said, “Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment. Our eldest lady needs a shower. She will arrive later.”

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Nanako Ito would like to see him, he was deeply excited, but on the surface he said calmly, “Okay Mr. Tanaka, I am waiting for Miss Ito here.”

Ten minutes later, Nanako Ito, who took the shower, changed into a simple and plain Japanese home clothes.

At this time, she can no longer see the traces of years of martial arts practice. She is completely a gentle traditional Japanese woman.

Tanaka took Jiro Kobayashi to Nanako Ito’s presidential suite. When Jiro Kobayashi saw Nanako Ito, he was shocked!

He couldn’t help but marvel in his heart, my God! Why is this woman so beautiful? So pure? !

Her eyes are clear and lustrous, like a work of art carefully carved from the sky, the face like a goose egg is white and flawless, the exquisite nose is like a treasure of the world, and the thin lips like cherry blossoms are delicate and fascinating. .

In the eyes of Jiro Kobayashi, she is like the crystal clear water of Tianchi on the top of a snow-capped mountain, dignified, quiet, gentle, and a little cold.

Only on this side, Jiro Kobayashi fell in love with this woman deeply, and secretly vowed in his heart: “I must marry her as my wife! Even if it is to let me join the Ito family, I will not hesitate. Because besides her, There is no such perfect woman in this world!”

Jiro Kobayashi desperately suppressed his deep desire for Nanako Ito, but Nanako Ito still found a touch of desire that could not be suppressed in his eyes.

This made her feel a little disgusted in her heart, feeling that Jiro Kobayashi's eyes were like a drop of meaty lard dripping into a cup of fine tea.

However, she was not good at expressing her disgust, so she could only say very politely: "Mr. Kobayashi, sorry, I just made you wait a long time."

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No, no, no, Miss Ito don't need to be so polite. She took the liberty to come to the door. Actually she was abrupt in Shimo. Please don't mind Miss Ito.

### Chapter 1336

As he said, Jiro Kobayashi sighed again with a deep annoyance, and said regretfully: "I just arrived in Aurouss Hilll this morning. After completing the immigration procedures, I came here directly. I didn't have time to go to the gym to watch Miss Ito's game today. I heard Miss Ito defeated her opponent in just one round today, and it's a shame that she couldn't see her below!"

Nanako Ito said, "Mr. Kobayashi is too kind."

"From now on, in every game of Miss Ito, I will definitely be there to cheer for Miss Ito!"

"Actually, the next Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall sponsored the finals of this competition. By then, I will personally present the trophy to the champion of the competition. I can't wait to wait. Looking forward to the day of the final, I will give the trophy to Miss Ito!"

Nanako Ito said humbly: "Mr. Kobayashi, before the game is over, no one knows who will win the championship. Although I have the confidence to win, I dare not say that I will win the championship."

Jiro Kobayashi quickly said, "I believe Miss Ito must be fine!"

Nanako Ito smiled, remembering his father's order, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, it's noon now. Why don't you stay and have lunch together."

As soon as Jiro Kobayashi heard this, his whole heart was trembling with excitement, and he said excitedly: “It is a great honor to have lunch with Miss Ito!”

Nanako Ito said to Koichi Tanaka: “Tanaka, please follow us to the restaurant in this presidential suite, and serve lunch for me and Mr. Kobayashi by the way.”

In fact, although Nanako Ito is the eldest lady of a top big family in Japan, she has always been independent, and rarely needs a lot of people to wait for her like other rich second generations.

Therefore, she would never allow Tanaka to serve by her side at ordinary times, but today she really does not want to be alone with Jiro Kobayashi, so she is prepared to keep Tanaka by her side, which is also a buffer.

When Hiroshi Tanaka heard the order from the eldest lady, he naturally nodded without hesitation. Jiro Kobayashi thought that Nanako Ito was used to being served during meals, so he didn’t take it to heart. After all, even if he went out to eat in a restaurant, it was There are waiters around to serve.

When I came to the restaurant, Nanako Ito sat across from Jiro Kobayashi.

Because of the large area of the presidential suite, the restaurant is also very spacious and luxurious. One of the rectangular western dining tables can accommodate at least 12 people for dining together.

So the two sat opposite at the western table, and the distance was guaranteed to a certain extent, which made Nanako Ito feel a little more at ease.

After sitting down, Jiro Kobayashi took the initiative to find a topic to chat with Nanako Ito, and said: “Miss Ito has been here for a long time, right?”

Nanako Ito nodded and said, “It’s been twenty days since I came.”

Jiro Kobayashi asked again: “Then I wonder if Miss Ito has had a good time in Aurouss Hill? This city is still very beautiful.”

Nanako Ito asked faintly, “Mr. Kobayashi has been to Aurouss Hill before?”

“Oh, the first time.” Jiro Kobayashi sighed and said, “Actually, Aurouss Hilll is sad to me. If it weren’t for Miss Ito, you are here to participate in the competition. No matter how beautiful the city is, I will definitely don't want to come.”

Nanako Ito asked in surprise, “Mr. Kobayashi, what do you say?”

Jiro Kobayashi pretended to be sad and said: “There is a big rebellious elder brother, who is so obsessed with his heart and poisoned our father with poison...”

“Our family issued a killing order in order to clear the door. My brother was killed by a bounty hunter in Aurouss Hilll some time ago. I don’t even know where his body is buried now... “

Chapter 1337

Nanako Ito didn’t expect that Jiro Kobayashi’s elder brother died in Aurouss Hilll. She said with some embarrassment: “I’m sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, that i accidentally mentioned your sadness.”

Jiro Kobayashi quickly waved his hand and said seriously: “It doesn’t matter, although this matter is sad, but Ms. Ito is not an outsider after all, I can also relieve my sadness by listening to you...”

Thinking of his elder brother Ichiro Kobayashi, Jiro Kobayashi didn’t feel sad at all. On the contrary, he was very happy.

The idea of Japanese eldest son inheriting family business is deeply ingrained.

Regardless of the big family, the eldest son will eventually inherit the family business. Even if the eldest son’s ability is not as good as the second or other sons, he will still be the head of the family, and then let other capable younger brothers assist him.

Originally, after the death of his father, Jiro Kobayashi’s fate was to assist his brother, Ichiro Kobayashi, to carry forward Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and the Kobayashi family.

Even if his ability is stronger than his brother, even if his credit is greater than his brother, he must follow the Japanese rules of growing up.

If he dares to snatch the inheritance of the family from his elder brother, then it will become a rebellious existence in the eyes of the entire Japanese society.

Unexpectedly, one of his elder brother Ichiro Kobayashi's sorrow operations actually gave himself the position of heir to the family.

More perfect, the magical medicine he sent back killed the two common fathers. Not only did it directly solve the father of the two people at the time, but also caused him to bear the crime of father killing, and finally returned it. Gave himself a reason to kill him.

Speaking of it, this is simply a gift of thousands of miles, and it also gave the whole family to himself.

The cost of killing this big brother is too high.

The bastard surnamed Wade asked himself for 1 billion as soon as he spoke.

And these 1 billion are not Japanese Waden!

This money really hurt myself for a while.

But fortunately, I do have extraordinary abilities. Some time ago, I led the development of Kobayashi Niranax from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and now it has become the best stomach medicine in Japan.

The global marketing of this stomach medicine is just around the corner. At that time, let alone 1 billion, even 10 billion or 100 billion is nothing in my eyes.

Moreover, if he can marry Nanako Ito and become the son-in-law of the Ito family, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be able to get greater assistance and achieve faster development.

It won't take long for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to surpass Johnson & Johnson in the United States and become the largest pharmaceutical group in the world!

On that day, he will be able to stand on top of the world.

Thinking of this, he looked at Nanako Ito eagerly, and asked with a smile: “Miss Ito will soon graduate this year, right?”

“Yes.” Nanako Ito nodded and said, “Graduate in the summer.”

Jiro Kobayashi smiled and said, “Oh, the senior year is really like a flower. Many girls choose to get married after graduating from college. I wonder if Miss Ito has any ideas in this regard?”

Nanako Ito shook her head: “My mind is on martial arts, and I haven’t thought of falling in love in a short time.”

Jiro Kobayashi was not discouraged, and asked, “Then what kind of men does Miss Ito like more?”

Nanako Ito said: “I haven’t considered this issue because I haven’t liked any man.”

#### Chapter 1338

Jiro Kobayashi did not give up, and continued to ask: “Then think about it now, what kind of man can meet your criteria for mate selection?”

Nanako Ito thought about it, and then said: “First of all, he must be stronger than me!”

“Better than you? In what way? In career? In education? Or achievement?”

Nanako Ito said very seriously: “It is the strength of martial arts! I don’t want to find a man who can’t beat me in the future.”

Jiro Kobayashi coughed awkwardly, and thought to himself: “This Nanako Ito she doesn’t seem to be quiet, but I didn’t expect to be so competitive in her bones.”

She likes martial arts and pursues martial arts. Why do you want to find a man who is stronger than herself when you fall in love?

That is to say, a person who has no power to bind a chicken, doesn't it mean that he has already lost some opportunities when he comes up?

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi said hurriedly: "Miss Ito, is your condition a bit harsh? There are so many good men in the world, but they may not all practice martial arts, and many martial arts masters are very old. Just like your coach Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki, Ms. Ito would not want to find such a boyfriend, right?"

Nanako Ito shook his head and said: "Of course not. The strength is stronger than me. It is only the first requirement. I also have the second requirement. He must conform to my aesthetics and values. In addition, his age must not be over three years older than me, and he must be upright and kind."

Jiro Kobayashi asked again: "What about the assets? What are the requirements?"

Nanako Ito said: "There are no requirements for assets."

Jiro Kobayashi felt a little depressed.

My biggest advantage is my assets. I am the chairman of a family business at a young age. This is rare in Japan. After all, the older generation of entrepreneurs who are normally as old as my father have not retired, and their children are also Haven't even begun to inherit the family business.

However, he did not expect that Nanako Ito would not care about the other party's assets at all.

Could it be that even a pauper, as long as she meets other conditions, she is willing to follow?

Depressed, Jiro Kobayashi couldn't help saying: "Miss Ito, Mr. Ito should have certain requirements for your future spouse selection? After all, you are the eldest lady of the Ito family. At this point, you should also consider Consider the opinion of Chairman Ito."

Nanako Ito shook his head: "Everything else can be considered father's opinion, but I will not consider the matter of choosing a spouse. This is not only about a

person's freedom, but also about the happiness of a person's life. Don't point fingers."

Jiro Kobayashi frowned involuntarily. It seems that this super-rich second-generation beauty and super rich in front of her is very difficult to chew!

Just when Jiro Kobayashi didn't know how to cut in, how to pursue Nanako Ito, Charlie Wade had already galloped back and forth on the lake with Aurora.

Aurora had enough fun, and the chef of the Quinton family had prepared a sumptuous meal and banquet, so she drove the boat back to the dock.

Later, she returned to the villa with Charlie Wade, and Mr. Quinton warmly invited Charlie Wade to sit in the luxurious Chinese restaurant in her villa.

When Mr. Quinton arranged the seats, he specifically asked Aurora to sit next to Charlie Wade. At the same time, he opened a bottle of top-quality Moutai that had been kept for many years and handed it to Aurora. Don't let Master Wade's cup empty."

Aurora took the wine bottle and said softly: "You know Dad, don't worry."

Mr. Quinton smiled again and said, "By the way, Aurora, the first time Master Wade comes back to our house for dinner, you also accompany Master Wade for a drink."

Chapter 1339

Aurora smiled shyly, and said obediently: "I know Dad, then I will drink a little with Master Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Aurora, after eating, I will help you absorb the power of the magic drug, so you are not suitable for drinking. If you really want to drink with me, just wait for you to win the championship."

Aurora bit her lower lip lightly, and said unconfidently, "Master Wade, to be honest, if I were to fight Nanako Ito, I wouldn't even be 20% sure...This Nanako Ito really It's very powerful, there is no rival among people of the same age."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Is Nanako really so amazing?"

Aurora said: "Nanako Ito started martial arts when she was 5 years old, and she has been learning from Japan's top masters. What's more, she practiced a variety of martial arts since childhood, including Sanda, fighting, karate, and even Jeet Kune. A talented player."

"And I only started practicing Sanda fighting when I was ten years old. I have five years less skill than Nanako Ito. The gap is too big. Even if your magical medicine can improve my physical function, I may not be able to beat her, because Sanda Fighting games are not only about physical strength, agility and speed, but also experience and tactics. Experience and tactics are accumulated over time and little by little. It is also the biggest gap between me and Nanako Ito."

Speaking of this, Aurora continued with a little sullenly: "It's like your men's favorite football, whether it is Messi or Ronaldo, what they are really good at is their skills and consciousness, and experience, not their bodies. How strong they are, or how strong their stamina is. Messi is so short and there are too many football players who are stronger than him, but there are basically no active football players with experience and skills comparable to him. This is the key point."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "You are right. Experience and tactics do require years of actual combat. However, don't worry too much about this. I will definitely help you analyze the strengths and weaknesses of your opponents carefully. Help you develop tactics."

Aurora nodded excitedly: "Great Master Wade! Then I will rely on you!"

After eating, Aurora took Charlie Wade to her special practice room.

Aurora's exercise room is much larger than the living room of an average person's home. It has all kinds of training equipment and a standard arena.

Aurora invited Charlie Wade to do it in the rest area of the practice room, and then said to him shyly: "Master, you sit first, and I will change into training clothes."

Charlie Wade: "Okay."

Seeing Charlie Wade nodded, Aurora turned and went to the next room first.

A few minutes later, Aurora walked out wearing brave sportswear. Though it is sportswear, it is actually a sports underwear. Sports underwear can cover very little skin, nothing more than a key part.

So Aurora's pink neck, slender arms and long legs, and flat belly with v lines were all fully exposed to the air.

Unlike when he saw Aurora on the field today, Charlie Wade saw her now in a closed and private environment. In this environment, there was no other person besides the two of them, so this made him feel a little bit unnatural.

Aurora also kept answering in shame, always feeling that in private, she dressed like this for Charlie Wade to look at, feeling a little shy and unbearable in her heart.

However, she didn't panic at all, because she was very confident in her figure, and deep in her heart, I hope Charlie Wade can see more of her shining light.

Charlie Wade tried his best to look at Aurora's eyes without any impurities, and said seriously: "Aurora, where is the medicine I gave you before?"

Aurora immediately opened her palms and exposed a pill in a transparent plastic shell, and said, "Master Wade, the magic medicine is here..."

Chapter 1340

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay, you take the medicine now, and I will guide you to absorb the medicine quickly."

This medicine itself is a good medicine for the treatment of physical injuries. Because of its aura, the effect of the medicine has been qualitatively sublimated.

Middle-aged and elderly people have many embarrassments in their bodies, and their organs and bodies also have a certain degree of regression. Therefore, when

taking the medicine, the effect of the medicine will directly act on these patients for repair, and there is no need to guide them by themselves.

However, young people's bodies are strong, and their organs and bodies are generally at their peak. At this time, blindly taking medicines will cause powerful medicine effects and nowhere to absorb them.

If the human body is compared to a sponge, the body of the middle-aged and elderly people is a sponge that has lost a lot of water and is even about to dry up.

At this time, giving them enough water will quickly replenish the water they lost and regain their youthful state.

But if the young man's body is not injured, it is a sponge filled with water. In this case, if he is blindly hydrated, it is basically impossible for him to absorb it.

Even, maybe there is a strong but unabsorbable medicinal effect, which in turn damages the body.

When Charlie Wade gave Aurora a medicine, his intention was to leave her as an insurance, so that she could use this medicine to save her life when she was injured or seriously ill.

But now I want to use this medicine to help her improve, so I must help her guide the absorption of the medicine.

Aurora immediately took the medicine out of the box after hearing what he said, then looked at Charlie Wade, and asked with a cunning face, "Master Wade, can I just take the medicine?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Sit down cross-legged, and then take the medicine directly."

Aurora obediently followed suit, sat cross-legged on the soft training mat, and then put the pill into her mouth.

The power of this medicine is very pure, so as soon as Aurora put it in her mouth, the pill immediately turned into a strong warm current and entered her internal organs.

Immediately afterwards, Aurora felt extremely hot all over her body, and every pore seemed to be sweating desperately.

The key is that this kind of sweating is completely different from what she usually does after exercising.

She felt her sweat, like being squeezed out of her body by a powerful force.

Moreover, the sweat that flows out is much denser than usual, and it feels sticky as if it was just soaked in a bucket full of glue.

Charlie Wade immediately used the Reiki in his body to help Aurora guide and absorb these medicinal powers.

The powerful medicinal power was melted into Aurora's body by Charlie Wade, causing her body to undergo earth-shaking changes.

Aurora felt a bit painful and unbearable at first, but in the later stage, she felt indescribable and comfortable all over her body, and she felt like she was completely reborn!

The most bizarre thing is that she can still feel an unprecedented sense of comfort, like being held tightly in her arms by Charlie Wade, warm and comfortable, and she can't help but ripples in her heart...

## Chapter 1341

When Charlie Wade was guiding Aurora's medicinal power, he deliberately used some reiki to make these reiki quietly moisturize Aurora's whole body like a silent spring rain.

The effect of Reiki is more powerful than the medicines previously refined by herself. It can not only greatly improve Aurora's physical fitness, but also her muscles, tendons, bones, and internal organs. .

Although Aurora has practiced martial arts for many years, she is still an ordinary person after all. For ordinary people, reiki is far more powerful than a panacea.

Aurora's physical strength is far from comparable.

When Charlie Wade said to Aurora that he was done, Aurora let out a long sigh, then hurriedly stood up and walked to the sandbag to make several sets of beating movements.

However, because she didn't know how much Charlie Wade had improved her physical fitness, she still used all her strength when hitting the sandbag.

However, after this punch went out, the sandbag banged and exploded directly!

What Aurora uses is a top-notch boxing sandbag. This kind of sandbag is made of whole buffalo leather. It is smooth and tough. It will not be deformed even if it is used for a long time, and it will not be damaged due to the strong hitting force.

However, Aurora at this time is no longer the same. Compared with ordinary people, her physical fitness has already made a qualitative leap. The strength of a punch is at least several times better than before!

Seeing that the sandbag was punched with a big hole by herself, and the fine sand inside spurted out and spilled all over the ground, Aurora was surprised and speechless!

After a while, she recovered, turned her head to look at Charlie Wade, and exclaimed: "Master Wade...I...how can I have so much power with this punch?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Of course it is because of taking the magic medicine. It can not only save the dead and heal the wound, but also strengthen the body and fundamentally increase the strength of your body."

Aurora said in surprise: "Gosh! I feel that this medicine is even more effective than my five years of hard training! This medicine is too amazing!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Your physical strength now far exceeds that of your opponents at the same level, so I believe that in the next games, you will surely be able to win the championship all the way."

Aurora ran to Charlie Wade excitedly, holding his arm, and said with red eyes: "Master Wade, thank you so much... Aurora never expected to have such strength... .."

As she said, she suddenly raised her toes and kissed Charlie Wade's cheek.

With Charlie Wade's reaction speed, he could have easily avoided this kiss, but for some reason, his legs just seemed to be filled with lead, and he couldn't move at all.

Or maybe it's deep in my heart that I don't want to move at all.

Aurora's face was blushing at this time. She did not dare to look at Charlie Wade, but said in a low voice, "Master Wade, don't get me wrong, I... I just want... Thank you....."

Aurora's voice became smaller and smaller, and it was already inaudible to the back.

Charlie Wade touched the spot where Aurora had kissed her face, and said: "If you continue to train hard, I think you might even play for the country or even win glory for the country in the next Olympics."

"Really?" Aurora was overjoyed and asked him, "Master Wade, do you think my strength is really possible to participate in the Olympics?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Your current physical fitness is already at the top of your peers. As long as your skills, awareness, and tactics can be improved, there is absolutely no problem in competing in the Olympics."

Aurora nodded and said earnestly: "If I can beat Nanako Ito this time, then I will be sure to hit the Olympics!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I believe you can!"

## Chapter 1342

Aurora hurriedly said, “Master Wade, you must come for my game the day after tomorrow!”

“Don’t worry, I will be there!”

.....

Meanwhile...

The country’s largest entertainment company, Maverick Entertainment Group.

Stefanie Sun, the top female artist under Natalia Tang , is in Natalia Tang Entertainment’s studio, shooting a cover for a fashion magazine.

This time, it was her fourth time to be on the cover of a fashion magazine. For her, it was already commonplace.

Stefanie Sun in the studio, wearing a black and white contrast dress tailored specifically for her by Chanel, looks a little lonely and arrogant in her glamour, and she looks like a strong woman who can be seen from afar but not playful.

After the photographer took a number of blockbusters, Stefanie Sun finally completed the task, and the assistant next to him immediately stepped forward and handed over a cup of warm water and a packet of Kobayashi’s Niranex.

Stefanie Sun frowned slightly and seemed to be a little bit painful. After taking the stomach powder with warm water immediately, it relieved a little bit.

At this time, Maverick’s boss Joss Hale came over with a smile on his face, and said in admiration: “Miss Sun, your look is really amazing today! It’s really an alluring look! If this issue of the magazine goes on sale, It will definitely be snatched by fans again, and will even follow the previous issue, and the price will be more than ten times higher!”

Stefanie Sun said lightly: “Mr. Hale, don’t let me be on the cover of a magazine in a short time. I don’t like this feeling very much.”

When Joss Hale heard this, he hurriedly said flatly: “Oh, my Miss Sun, the magazine has been eagerly inviting you to be the cover character. This is not my decision!”

Stefanie Sun said, “Can you decline it? Every time I get on the cover, you have to join the magazine publisher to increase the price of the magazine. A magazine for 20 Dollar will have to be fired up to 200 Dollar or more by you. For fans: A big injury, I don’t want my fans to spend so much wronged money.”

“What’s this?” Joss Hale said with a smile, “Fans are willing to spend high prices because they like you. There was a period drama some time ago, and two male protagonists were on fire. Their magazine was sold for 20 Dollar each. For 300 Dollar, more than 300,000 copies have been sold across the country, and the company behind it has made tens of millions.”

Stefanie Sun said in a disgusting tone: “Mr. Hale, I just said that I don’t want to hurt my fans so much. Therefore, after this time, I will not be on the cover of any magazines in the next year.”

Joss Hale’s expression was a little depressed, but he did not dare to say one more word.

Don’t think he is the owner of Maverick Entertainment, but in front of Stefanie Sun, he can only nod and bow.

The total assets of Maverick Entertainment are only 20 billion Dollar. There are many shareholders behind this. Joss Hale owns only 30% of the shares.

However, Stefanie Sun’s family is the Eastcliff Sun family, second only to the Banks Family and the Wade family.

With the strength of the Sun family, you can also buy Maverick Entertainment with leftovers.

Stefanie Sun’s reason for entering the entertainment industry is not to make money, but entirely out of personal preference.

She likes filming and singing, and she is also Sun's eldest lady, so naturally she has the full support of her family.

However, since joining the entertainment circle, she must operate according to the mode of the entertainment circle. Stefanie Sun also needs an economic company to help her coordinate various tasks and various publicity.

Therefore, Stefanie Sun joined Natalia Tang's Maverick Entertainment.

As for why I chose to join Maverick Entertainment, it is actually because Natalia Tang was the classmate and attendant of Stefanie Sun's father when Stefanie Sun was studying overseas. Natalia can have today's achievements. The greatest noble person in life is Stefanie Sun's father.

Therefore, Stefanie Sun has a transcendent position in Maverick Entertainment, and she is the only one among the countless artists of Maverick Entertainment who can make the boss Joss Hale bend his knees.

Chapter 1343

After finishing the filming work, Stefanie Sun said to Joss Hale: "Mr. Hale, I'll go back if I'm okay. I'm not feeling well today."

Joss Hale hurriedly asked with concern: "Miss Sun, haven't the stomach discomfort been corrected?"

Stefanie shook her head and said, "I was filming in the United States some time ago, and I was a bit uncomfortable with food and water and soil. In addition, I have been shooting for a long time, so I hurt my spleen and stomach. Don't arrange a job for me next month."

Joss Hale, how dare to disobey, and hurriedly said: "Miss Sun, don't worry, this month you will take a rest at home. I will definitely go to your house and apologize to your dad another day. During the time you go to the United States to film, I should give you two star chefs, take good care of your diet and daily life, it's all because of my inconsideration."

Stefanie waved her hand slightly: "This has nothing to do with you, and you don't have to take it too seriously, I will go back first."

Joss Hale asked earnestly: "Miss Sun, do you want me to send you a car?"

Stefanie Sun shook her head: "No, my assistant's car is downstairs in the company."

At this time, Stefanie Sun's agent, a beauty with a temperament similar to her age, stepped in. Seeing that Stefanie Sun was about to leave, she asked, "Stefanie, is the filming finished?"

Stefanie Sun nodded: "It's all over. I won't work in the next month. If I have a job, I will hang up for me first, and then I will talk about it when I recover."

As soon as the agent heard this, he immediately said: "That's OK, then I will put all the work on me in the next month."

As she said, she shook a document in her hand and said: "There is a company in the pharmaceutical industry in Aurouss Hilll. I want to ask you to endorse their stomach medicine. I wanted you to take a look at their information. If that's the case, wait a month before talking."

Stefanie gave a hum, and was about to go outside, and suddenly asked a little curiously: "You said you are endorsing stomach medicine?"

"Yes." The economic man said with a smile: "Their medicine is called Nova Dias. The name is mysterious. It doesn't feel very reliable. I just rejected it."

Stefanie nodded, but then subconsciously said, "By the way, let me see the information on their stomach medicine."

During this time, Stefanie herself has been suffering from stomach problems.

Her gastric disease is not actually a pathological lesion or injury, but a disorder of the spleen and stomach caused by long-term inadequacy of water and soil and poor diet.

She went to the hospital several times and took some western medicine, but basically it didn't work. The only effective one is Niranax. However, although Niranax is effective, it also has its embarrassment. That is, this medicine treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

When the stomach discomfort is strong, take a packet of Niranax, the stomach discomfort can be relieved immediately, but this link is time-effective.

When can it last for five or six hours, but in bad times it may only last for one or two hours.

Stefanie Sun has been taking Niranax for a whole week. She has been using more and more dosages for a week. However, once the effect of the medicine has passed, she still has a strong sense of discomfort. In other words, in essence, her The spleen and stomach disorders have not received any treatment.

Therefore, she is planning to find a top Chinese medicine doctor in Eastcliff to help her take a look. In the next month, she will take a few pieces of Chinese medicine home and treat it well.

But seeing such a coincidence, there is a pharmaceutical company that wants to endorse their stomach medicine, which makes her suddenly interested.

So she asked for the information of Nova Dias from her agent, and probably looked at the introduction about this Niranax.

According to the introduction, Nova Dias is an ancient prescription for nourishing the stomach extracted from the ancient Chinese medical classics, and then supplemented by modern pharmaceutical technology, the second development of innovative Chinese medicines, which can treat stomach discomfort and various stomach diseases. Disorders of the spleen and stomach have good relieving and healing effects.

Chapter 1344

This made Stefanie Sun very curious.

She knew that Niranex, which had good results, good sales, and good reputation, was actually developed based on ancient Chinese prescriptions. To put it bluntly, it was plagiarizing the medical results of Chinese ancestors.

However, she has to admit that Niranex is indeed much more effective than the same type of proprietary Chinese medicines produced by many domestic pharmaceutical companies.

Therefore, she also didn't know that this Oracle Nova Dias had the strength of Niranex.

However, she likes the name of Nova Dias very much.

The meaning of Nova Dias is nine heavens above. This is a term evolved from ancient myths and stories.

In ancient China, the number nine is the largest number, so it has the meaning of reaching its peak.

These nine days represent the highest existence.

So Stefanie asked her agent: "Did they give samples?"

"Yes." The agent hurriedly took out a small packet of Nova Dias from the envelope of a delivery document and handed it over.

Stefanie Sun was stunned, and blurted out: "What the hell? Just gave such a small bag?"

"Yes..." the agent said awkwardly: "There is also a small note in the envelope."

"What's in the note?"

The agent said: "It says on the note: Spleen and stomach discomfort, one pack is enough; good or bad, just try it..."

Stefanie Sun was dumbfounded at hearing, and blurted out: "This group of people...should just tell me, is one packet is enough, I don't believe it, this

Niranex, I have eaten more than a dozen packets a day these days. Is this package all right?"

The agent said embarrassingly: "Who knows what they are doing, it might be a placebo..."

Stefanie said angrily: "I still don't believe in this evil, I have to try it, how amazing this medicine is!"

With that, she was about to tear open this little package.

"Don't Stefanie!" The agent hurriedly stopped her and said: "We don't know anything about this now. In case he is a product with no products, if you eat it, you will suffer some damage or heavy metal. What to do if you are poisoned by overdose?"

Stefanie Sun asked her: "Is there any approval for this medicine?"

"Let me take a look." The agent looked through the mailed information, nodded and said: "It says that there is an approval document, but the approval document is just coming down."

Stefanie said: "Don't care how long it has been in use. As long as there is an approval, it will definitely be a regular product. Even if it has no effect, it will definitely not be a poison. I will try it."

The agent said: "Don't try Stefanie. The Japanese Kobayashi Niranex can't regulate your spleen and stomach. The effects produced by a small pharmaceutical company in Aurouss Hillll will definitely be worse."

Stefanie said with a serious face: "A lot, I have to criticize you. How can you be so fond of foreigners? Why do you think that the domestic pharmaceutical companies produce Niranex than Japan's Kobayashi Niranex?"

Her agent Cherie murmured: "I am not a fan of foreigners, I am afraid that something will come out of your stomach after eating."

Stefanie smiled and said, "Then I will try now. If there is any problem, you can call 120 for me."

Chapter 1345

Stefanie opened the package of Oracle Weaver San, which contained only 1.3 grams of powder. The moment the package was torn open, she smelled a very strong scent of medicine.

Although similar medicines such as Niranex also have a relatively strong medicinal fragrance, Stefanie felt that the other two flavors were far less pleasant than those of Nova Dias.

Cherie on the side also smelled the smell, and said nervously, "Stefanie, this medicine smells so good, won't you add any flavor?"

Stefanie gave her a white look: "Don't talk nonsense, this is obviously an authentic herbal scent, which proves that everyone's home is all the best medicinal materials."

With that, she raised her head and poured the powder in the bag into her mouth.

In an instant, a refreshing scent quickly dissipated in her mouth.

Stefanie hurriedly took a sip of warm water and took the powder into her abdomen.

In the next moment, she felt her stomach become warm, just as it was three or nine days in winter. After walking outside for a long time, she came home and soaked her cold feet in warm water. It felt very comfortable.

She couldn't help but exclaimed: "The effect of this medicine is amazing! My stomach feels a lot more comfortable!"

"Really?" Cherie asked in surprise, "Is it so magical? Which one is better than Niranex?"

Stefanie said decisively: "Of course it is! This one is much more comfortable than Kobayashi's stomach powder! God! The warm current in my stomach is still there, and it seems to be flowing in my stomach. This feels great... In the past month, my stomach has never been so relaxed! It's almost like returning to normal!"

"I have taken so many Niranax, every time I take it, it can only relieve the pain to a certain extent, but it has never been so complete. The effect of this medicine is really amazing!"

As Stefanie's agent, Cherie stays with her every day. Naturally, she knows that Stefanie Sun has suffered from spleen and stomach disorders in the coming month.

I also know how much Stefanie Sun has tried and worked hard to cure the stomach discomfort.

Unexpectedly, what really gave Stefanie a lot of relief was a new domestic drug that was unknown.

Stefanie couldn't help saying: "I have to observe carefully to see how long this medicine lasts!"

Cherie said: "Then what do you plan to do now? Go home or?"

"Go home." Stefanie said, "I have been taking pictures for several hours. I am really tired. I want to go home and rest first."

Cherie nodded, "That's all right, I will let the driver drive to the elevator right now!"

Stefanie asked her to pack her things. Go downstairs and take the car back to your villa.

Along the way, she had been worried that her stomach discomfort would reappear, but she did not expect that her stomach seemed to be back to normal, and she never repeated it.

I got home and rested for an afternoon. The disorder of the spleen and stomach has never made trouble for myself. This made Stefanie very happy, and the whole person was finally relieved. Until the night before going to bed, Stefanie's spleen and stomach irregularities did not recur.

#### Chapter 1346

During this period of time, she has been very painful every night, because at night, the feeling of stomach discomfort will come, more intense and more frequent.

So it's impossible to get a good night's sleep at night. Generally speaking, you will wake up with pain in one or two hours, and then take a pack of Niranex and then sleep. After sleeping for one or two hours, you will wake up again, and so on.

After such a night, it is almost no different from just after a battle, which consumes a lot of physical strength and energy.

However, this night, she finally realized the happiness of waking up naturally after sleeping!

From going to bed at 10 o'clock in the evening to 8:30 in the morning the next morning, Stefanie didn't feel any discomfort.

At half past eight, after she woke up, she got up from the bed, only then did she feel a little discomfort in her stomach again.

She couldn't help but marvel, but she didn't expect that a small packet of Nova Dias could have such a good effect. The effect lasted for almost twenty hours!

You know, the same small packet of Niranex can only last about two hours.

Moreover, the two-hour medicinal effect of Wilsonlin's Niranex can only be relieved to a certain extent, not completely, but the 20-hour medicinal effect of Nova Dias is completely relieved!

In this comparison, Niranex is too far behind Oracle's "Nova Dias"!

Stefanie was shocked, but also looking forward to it. She could seize the time to get a bit of Nova Dias, and take advantage of her stomach not feeling uncomfortable, so she rushed to take it first!

However, she only remembered at this time that Oracle Pharmaceutical only sent a packet of samples to Cherie!

Stefanie couldn't help but mutter to herself: "What kind of stingy company is this Oracle Pharmaceutical?"

"I wanted to find my own endorsement of their medicines, but only gave a small package of samples? Excessive!"

"Give me a box anyway!"

"It's really annoying!"

After speaking, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Cherie: "Cherie, that Nova Dias, is it on the market now? Where can I buy it???"

Cherie said: "The information they gave me said that they have now obtained the approval to start mass production, but they did not go on sale immediately, saying that they will not promote the listing until the endorsement is finalized."

"Oh, it's so annoying!" Stefanie said: "You call them and say that I am willing to endorse this medicine, but the premise is that I must immediately find a way to send me some more!"

Cherie exclaimed: "Stefanie, are you really going to endorse this medicine? To be honest, this medicine does not fit your image positioning!"

Stefanie asked: "Why doesn't it meet? Can't I endorse stomach medicine?"

Cherie hurriedly said: "You can endorse, but not endorsement... Listen to the name, Oracle Nova Dias, it needs more glam, and it's like you, a big star who goes internationally. Being together, it's completely soiled and scum, it doesn't match your style!"

Stefanie said angrily: “Don’t understand nonsense! This name is so good! Didn’t I tell you? Nova Dias means nine days, do you know that it is written in the poem of a great man, but it can go to nine days? To capture the moon, you can go to the five oceans to catch turtles. The name Nova Dias can be said to have the essence of our Chinese culture!”

“Also! The effect of this medicine is so good. It is the best stomach medicine I have personally experienced. It is such a good thing. Of course, I am willing to endorse and recommend such good things to the people of the whole country and the world. Little contribution!”

Cherie said: “Okay, okay...I will contact this pharmaceutical company and ask them to prepare more samples, and then I will talk to them about the endorsement contract.”

#### Chapter 1347

When Cherie called Liam, Liam was supervising the production of Oracle Weaver San at Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Now, the entire production experience of Oracle Pharmaceutical is concentrated on one medicine of Oracle: Nova Dias.

Because the efficacy of the drug is so good, Liam is convinced that after the drug is marketed, it will quickly spread all over the country, and even the world.

Therefore, in accordance with Charlie Wade’s requirements, he started production at full capacity to prepare for the official listing.

After receiving Cherie’s call, Liam smiled and asked, “Ms. Cherie, I don’t know how Ms. Sun is thinking about endorsement?”

Cherie said: “That’s the case, Mr. Weaver, Stefanie has never endorsed any medicine before. The reason why we agreed to endorse your stomach powder is really because she took this medicine personally. I feel that the effect of this medicine is very good. Okay, so, our Miss Sun decided to endorse your products. The call is to tell you the details of the specific cooperation.”

Liam was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Miss Cherie, please say."

Cherie said: "Ms. Sun's endorsement fee is 80 million Dollar, and the endorsement is valid for three years. During these three years, she can shoot two commercials for your company, a print commercial and one TV commercial every year, and at the same time, she can help The company attend an event."

Liam exclaimed, "80 million? Is this a bit too expensive..."

Cherie said: "Expensive? This price is already on the market last year. Some time ago, a Japanese automobile company gave Stefanie 130 million in endorsement fees, but she did not accept it."

Liam was secretly speechless, but he also knew that Stefanie Sun was an international star and had a great reputation. She was definitely a leader in China, so the price was more expensive and it should be normal.

Although 80 million is a lot, it is really nothing to the current Oracle Pharmaceutical.

So he opened his mouth and said: "80 million is not a problem, but we hope that Miss Sun can come to Aurouss Hill to sign a contract with us as soon as possible. In addition, our advertising shooting is best done in Aurouss Hill."

"It's no problem." Cherie said, "But I have an unrelenting request. I wonder if I can trouble Mr. Weaver and send us the Nova Dias by the fastest express delivery?"

Liam hurriedly said: "I'm sorry Miss Cherie, our stomach powder has not been officially listed yet, so according to the regulations, we cannot leak the goods in advance. The small package that was mailed to you before is an exception."

Cherie said in dissatisfaction: "Mr. Weaver, everyone is going to cooperate in depth soon. Why are you still so rigid? Miss Sun was filming in the United States some time ago. There was a spleen and stomach disorder. Recently, there has been no improvement. After trying your medicine, it really changed a lot, so I

entrusted me to negotiate with you some more medicines to help her recover as soon as possible...”

Liam said helplessly: “I’m so sorry, Miss Cherie, this matter was stipulated by our boss. At the beginning, we encountered Japanese pharmaceutical companies trying to snatch our prescriptions. So we were also very cautious about this, and I also It’s impossible to disobey our boss, otherwise I would be fired as the general manager.”

“Since Ms. Sun has promised to endorse Oracle, and she really needs this medicine, we can ask her to come to Aurouss Hilll as soon as possible, so that we can provide her with enough while we cooperate.”

“By the way, please tell Miss Sun, our stomach powder is very effective. If Miss Sun only has an imbalance in the stomach, I believe it will be completely cured after three days of taking the medicine.”

.....

When Liam sent the intention of cooperation to Stefanie Sun’s agent, he didn’t know the true details of Stefanie Sun.

Like all ordinary people on the market, he thought that Stefanie Sun was a popular star, but he didn’t know that Stefanie Sun was from a famous family.

## Chapter 1348

There is a very interesting phenomenon in the entertainment industry. The more the people with strong background, the more they like to pack themselves into a very ordinary grassroots background, and those with no background, on the contrary, like to pack themselves in various ways and render themselves as big players. He came from a family, as if it could make people look up high.

In fact, Stefanie Sun is the one with the strongest background in the entire domestic entertainment industry.

Therefore, Stefanie Sun is also very self-disciplined in the entertainment industry, never spreading any scandals, let alone doing anything that would damage her reputation.

Other celebrities usually take over jobs and endorsements everywhere, and no matter what they are asked to endorse, they can sign immediately as long as they give money.

However, Stefanie Sun is a stranger, she rarely accepts advertising endorsements.

The reason why she rarely picks up is that she is not short of money on the one hand, and on the other hand, because celebrity endorsement products often have rollover accidents, she is very cautious about this.

The products she endorsed are very few, and most of them are virtual products of large companies. For example, some time ago, she signed a spokesperson for TikTok and a promotion ambassador for WeChat. However, some companies that produce and sell physical products pay a lot of money. She is an endorsement, she generally will not accept it.

The reason for not accepting it is because I don't want fans to blindly buy the products they endorse because they like themselves. Otherwise, if there is something wrong with the product, it is their own responsibility.

Once, a famous cross talk actor endorsed a weight-loss product, which was later defined as counterfeit;

There is also a famous martial arts actor who endorsed a shampoo for preventing hair loss. As a result, the media broke the news that this shampoo contains carcinogens.

Such things are emerging in the entertainment industry endlessly, so Stefanie Sun is also very cautious, and she does not lack money, so she is not very interested in endorsements.

But this time, Oracle's Nova Dias gave her a very different feeling.

First of all, Nova Dias is really effective! The effect is much stronger than any stomach medicine I have ever taken. Compared with it, the online celebrity product Kobayashi Niranex is nothing short of it. The difference is more than 10 times.

Secondly, Oracle's Nova Dias is an ancient Chinese prescription excavated from China, which is very respected by Stefanie Sun.

In recent years, most people are deliberately discrediting Chinese medicine, and there are also many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of Chinese medicine, who are truly willing to respect Chinese medicine and promote Chinese medicine.

In addition, Stefanie Sun herself is also a very patriotic female star. She knows that many Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies are madly digging out ancient Chinese prescriptions. She is also quite indignant about this, and she has a hatred of domestic pharmaceutical companies. The feeling of steel.

But now, she appreciates Oracle Pharmaceutical, the parent company of Nova Dias, and even regards this company as a hope for the development of Chinese medicine.

For these reasons, she had the decision to endorse Nova Dias in her heart.

In addition, there is a very key reason, because she urgently needs more Nova Dias now.

In her eyes, the only medicine that can cure her spleen and stomach irregularities now is Nova Dias!

Therefore, after hearing Cherie's feedback, she immediately made a decision and went to Aurouss Hilll early tomorrow morning!

Chapter 1349

When Stefanie Sun set off to Aurouss Hilll, Charlie Wade happened to ride a battery car to the gym.

Today is Aurora's quarter-final battle.

She will face Brazil's Joanna, the third seed of this competition.

The two will determine a player who can stand up to the top 4 in today's game.

If Aurora is able to break through all the way, then after she wins today's game, she will have to play another 4-in-2.

If 4 wins and 2 wins, then you can go to the finals.

With full play, there are only three games left from the championship.

Therefore, Charlie Wade decided not to miss Aurora's every game in the future, and must see her win the championship with his own eyes.

On the way Charlie Wade took a taxi to the gymnasium, Liam called him and said, "Master Wade, I just received a call. The popular actress Stefanie Sun and her agent are ready to take off to Aurouss Hilll. It will land in Aurouss Hilll in an hour and 40 minutes. I have arranged a convoy to pick up the plane from the airport. First, I invite them to visit Oracle Pharmaceutical. Do you want to come together?"

Charlie Wade said: "I won't go there anymore. Now I'm going to watch Aurora's game. Entertain them yourself."

Liam asked again: "I plan to arrange for them to eat in Shangri-La at night, and then arrange them to stay in Shangri-La Hotel. Do you think there is a problem? If there is no problem, I will call Mr. Cameron."

Charlie Wade said: "I have no problem, let Cameron Isaac arrange this matter."

"Then Master Wade, are you coming back tonight?"

Charlie Wade suddenly thought of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, so he said: "By the way, my wife is a big fan of Stefanie Sun, I will take her with her tonight, but you should not reveal my identity to this Stefanie Sun. I met at the dinner table.

Just say that I am one of your medical consultants, so that my wife will not be suspicious.”

“Okay Master Wade, I see!”

After Charlie Wade hung up the phone, he called his wife Claire Wilson Wilson again.

Claire Wilson Wilson was busy working in the company at this time. When he received a call from Charlie Wade, he smiled and asked, “Husband, what can I do if you call me during working hours?”

Charlie Wade rarely hears Claire Wilson Wilson calling her husband, but since the day they kissed the two, her relationship has indeed improved a lot, and she has become more intimate with herself. Therefore, Charlie Wade’s mood is particularly special when she hears this husband. Comfortable.

He smiled and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: “Wife, don’t you have any plans tonight?”

“no, what happened?”

“Oh, it’s nothing. A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory just happened to treat me to dinner in the evening and said that I wanted to take you with me.”

“A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory? Why do you invite you to dinner?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Please ask me to be a consultant, you forgot, I can order Chinese medicine somehow, my dad has been injured before, and the head has blood stasis, I should be treated with medicine.”

Claire Wilson Wilson remembered this, and said with a smile: “If you don’t tell me, I’m really forgetting it. Is it appropriate for you two to eat together?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “It’s appropriate, of course it’s appropriate! I’ll tell you that he has also invited other distinguished guests, and he can introduce you to you at that time.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Okay, I have nothing to do tonight anyway, I will let you arrange."

"Okay, I'll call you again that afternoon."

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Okay, then I'll hang up first, there is still work to be done."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Good wife, just kiss and hang up!"

"Don't..." Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassedly: "You are becoming more and more adept now."

Charlie Wade smiled happily and said: "Hey, my wife, we both kissed each other. What are you afraid of when you kiss on the phone? Come on. Husband first kiss you!"

Chapter 1350

As he said, a kissing sound came from his mouth.

Claire Wilson Wilson was ashamed and unbearable on the phone, and said in a shameful voice, "I really convinced you. You can be a hooligan on the phone!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You are my wife, how can this be called a hooligan?"

As he said, he lied: "Good wife, just give it a kiss, okay? I beg you!"

In the upper-class society of Aurouss Hilll, almost everyone knows that Master Charlie Wade is a real dragon on earth. When ordinary people see him, they are all servile. How can they ever see him begging for others?

That is, his wife Claire Wilson Wilson could make him beg for nothing.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson was ashamed, he felt a little sweet in his heart, so he said softly: "Okay, I'm afraid of you, just a moment, don't get any more inches!"

“Okay, just kiss, and I will hang up.”

Only then did Claire Wilson Wilson let out a kissing sound shyly.

With this kiss, Charlie Wade’s bones were almost crisp.

So he said with a sullen face: “Good wife, the voice was too small just now, I didn’t hear clearly, let’s have another one!”

Claire Wilson Wilson said in a three-pointed angrily: “You bad guy, you know you are not good-natured, you are dead!”

After speaking, shyly hung up the phone.

Charlie Wade listened to the beep from the phone, he smiled, and then he put the phone in his pocket contentedly, and continued to ride his small e bike, driving towards the gymnasium.

In the gymnasium at this time, the previous eight arenas have become four.

The venue was suddenly empty, but a lot of auditoriums were added accordingly.

After all, we have reached the quarterfinals. As the game progresses, the players will become stronger and more enjoyable.

In this game, Charlie Wade is no longer a pure spectator, but Aurora’s current coach.

So after he got to the gym, he went directly to the backstage player lounge.

At this time, Aurora had just changed into the competition uniform, and then in order to keep warm, another blanket was approved outside.

Seeing Charlie Wade’s arrival, she was extremely happy, and asked him softly, “Master Wade, what tactical arrangements did you make for me today?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “There is no tactical arrangement today. Your physical fitness has improved so much now. I believe this game is more than enough for you. You can just go all out to play.”

Aurora asked embarrassedly: “Master Wade, are you so confident in me? Are you afraid that I will lose this game?”

Charlie Wade said with a serious face: “I believe that the little pepper Aurora in everyone’s eyes will never let me down.”

Aurora’s pretty face immediately blushed, and she replied with shame: “Master Wade can rest assured, I will definitely go all out!”

Only one wall separated from her lounge is Nanako Ito’s room.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki also said to her the same thing as Charlie Wade: “Nanako, in today’s game, the opponent is far less powerful than you, so I won’t make any tactical arrangements with you. I believe you can easily win. “

Nanako Ito nodded and said seriously: “Master, rest assured, Nanako will win this victory!”

As he was talking, a knock on the door suddenly sounded.

Hiroshi Tanaka, who had been standing at the door hurriedly opened the door, and saw Jiro Kobayashi, dressed in a blue suit and a little handsome, standing at the door, holding a bouquet of roses in his hand.

As soon as the door opened, he stepped in and said to Nanako Ito with a smile: “Miss Ito, come here specially, I wish you a victory!”

## Chapter 1351

Seeing Jiro Kobayashi come in, Nanako Ito frowned slightly.

Since the last lunch with Jiro Kobayashi, Jiro Kobayashi has come to harass five times, and Nanako Ito is troubled.

In fact, when Nanako Ito ate dinner that day, she deliberately stated her view of choosing a spouse, saying that when she is the other half, the most important thing is to be stronger than herself, in order to let Jiro Kobayashi retreat.

However, Jiro Kobayashi seemed to filter out her words instinctively.

What's more, this guy returned the Shangri-La room, moved to the Aurouss Hill International Hotel, and simply lived opposite Nanako Ito, which made Nanako Ito very dissatisfied.

However, her father Ito Yuhiko kept asking her to make her more friendly to Jiro Kobayashi, which made Nanako Ito even more depressed.

I feel disgusted, but I can't get angry or drive away, just like a big fly buzzing around my ears, which is annoying.

Although Koichi Tanaka knew very well that his eldest lady hated this Jiro Kobayashi, but because the president had given orders, he reached out and took the flowers that Jiro Kobayashi had handed over, and said respectfully: "Mr. Kobayashi, you are interested. , I thank you for our eldest lady!"

Jiro Kobayashi nodded and walked to Nanako Ito. The gentleman smiled and said, "Miss Nanako, I will cheer for you in the audience later."

Nanako Ito said blankly: "Mr. Kobayashi, I prefer to be quiet before the game, so please go out first."

Jiro Kobayashi smiled and said, "I don't have to say anything, just watch Miss Nanako silently!"

Nanako Ito didn't expect Jiro Kobayashi to have such a thick face, so he said lightly: "Mr. Kobayashi, let me go, I will close my eyes and rest for a while."

Jiro Kobayashi nodded, and simply sat down diagonally across from Nanako Ito.

Seeing Nanako Ito whose beautiful eyes were slightly closed and her face full of calmness, he couldn't help but get up again.

Secretly: This woman is really quiet like a virgin, moving like a rabbit, so heroic on stage, but quiet, but soft as water, and her face is so beautiful and moving, she is simply a Japanese man Favorite Yamato Nadeshiko!

The so-called Yamato Nadeshiko is not a person's name, but a vocabulary unique to Japanese culture. It refers to those excellent women who have a quiet and reserved personality, gentle and considerate, mature and stable, and also possess noble virtues and excellent temperament.

It can be said that the Yamato Nadeshiko type woman, in Japan, is the goddess that all Japanese men dream of.

It is also usually regarded by Japanese men as the representatives of the most ideal women, and it is worth pursuing with all their energy.

Therefore, Jiro Kobayashi has also regarded Nanako Ito as his best life partner. In any case, he must go all out to pursue her!

A man who can get such a perfect woman is truly worthy of life!

.....

Ten minutes later, the staff of the competition organizing committee knocked on the door and said, "Ms. Nanako Ito, please prepare to enter the arena. Your competition venue is in the second ring."

Nanako Ito stood up, bowed slightly, and said, "Thank you!"

Yamamoto Kazuki on the side had a cold expression on his face, and asked, "Which ring is Chinese player Aurora?"

The staff member said: "Number four."

Chapter 1352

Yamamoto Kazuki said to Nanako Ito: "Nanako, I believe you will be able to directly ko opponent in the first round of this game, so I won't go to the scene to guide you in the game."

Nanako Ito asked curiously: "Master, are you going to watch that Aurora match?"

"Yes." Yamamoto Kazuki said: "I'm going to see how powerful her coach is, and he was able to destroy that Rodney Blanks in one blow. If he has real talent, it will

definitely be a huge for us in the future. Threatening, besides, I also see if Aurora has made any progress under his guidance.”

Jiro Kobayashi hurried over and said with a serious face: “Mr. Yamamoto, please go ahead, Ms. Nanako, I will accompany her throughout the game!”

Yamamoto Kazuki shook his head helplessly.

He was also a little disgusted with Jiro Kobayashi, thinking that such a man who had no power to bind a chicken was not worthy of his outstanding disciple, and buzzing like a fly here would only make people disgusting.

However, although he is considered a national treasure-level master in Japan, he must also give enough respect to the Ito family and Ito Yuhiko. Therefore, it is not good to express his disgust and disdain to Jiro Kobayashi directly. Simply treat him as air and ignore it.

Jiro Kobayashi didn't expect Yamamoto Kazuki to ignore him, and was a little annoyed, but he knew that Yamamoto Kazuki was Nanako Ito's teacher and a person whom Nanako Ito very respected, so he could only suppress his irritation.

Not only did he choose to swallow his breath, he also took the opportunity to take pictures of Yamamoto's horses, and said with a smile: “Mr. Yamamoto, you are a famous top Japanese master. You don't have to put a second-rate Chinese player's coach in your eyes, no matter if you are a coach , Still a contestant, certainly not as good as you and Miss Nanako! In my eyes, under your leadership, Nanako will surely be able to win two consecutive Olympic championships! At that time, both of you will become the world-famous light of Japan !”

As the saying goes, he wears thousands of things, and he doesn't wear flattery. Yamamoto Kazuki was very proud to hear this compliment.

When he was young, his fortune was not good. Although Gui is the strongest in Japan, he has been held down by several senior Chinese players and has never won a world championship.

Later, when he got older and couldn't beat the Olympics, the Olympics became his great regret.

Now, his biggest goal is to bring out an apprentice who can win the Olympic champion. When his apprentice represents him on the Olympic champion podium, his lifelong regrets can be made up for.

Immediately, Nanako Ito and Kazuki Yamamoto left the lounge together, and Jiro Kobayashi and Koichi Tanaka followed them.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie Wade walked out side by side with Aurora in the next room.

When Aurora saw Kazuki Yamamoto and Nanako Ito, she exclaimed and said in a low voice: "Master Wade, that girl is Nanako Ito! Next to her is the Japanese national treasure master, Kazuki Yamamoto!"

Charlie Wade looked up, and was shocked by Nanako Ito's appearance.

He had seen many beautiful women, but it was the first time he saw a woman who could give people such a clear feeling.

Yamamoto Kazuki also recognized Aurora, and immediately focused his attention on Charlie Wade.

He thought to himself, could this young man be Aurora's new coach? It seems that there is nothing remarkable.

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi saw Charlie Wade as if he saw a ghost immediately!

He knew Charlie Wade!

Because Charlie Wade indirectly poisoned his father at the beginning, and was entrusted by him to kill his brother, and by the way, he blackmailed his family 11.1 billion Dollar!

At that time, he found someone to investigate Charlie Wade's information and got Charlie Wade's photo!

Unexpectedly, I would encounter this evil star here!

## Chapter 1353

When Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito, he found a strange look behind her, looking at him.

He frowned subconsciously and looked at it, but he saw a wretched man who was somewhat familiar, looking at himself with horror.

Don't look at this kid who looks like five people and six people, but under Charlie Wade's golden eyes, you can tell at a glance that this kid is not a good bird, he must be the kind of scum with benevolence and morality and full of male thieves and women.

Charlie Wade glanced over, then watched Jiro Kobayashi shaking all over!

He couldn't help but tremble, because this Charlie Wade really left him an extremely deep impression.

He has seen ruthless people. It is said that in Hong Kong a few years ago, a big brother kidnapped the son of the richest man, walked into the villa of the richest man with bombs all over his body, and then blackmailed one billion Hong Kong dollars.

He has also heard of a money-carrying robbery in Europe that shocked the world. The robbers robbed the money-carrying car of over 100 million euros.

But he has never heard of that bastard who poisoned others to death with poison and cheated the other party's family with 10 billion Dollar.

Charlie Wade is such an incredible and unheard animal.

According to his investigation, Charlie Wade's methods are extremely harsh. At the beginning, his brother, Ichiro Kobayashi, brought several outstanding bodyguards from Aurouss Hilll. It is said that they were all chopped up by his men and fed to the dogs. When he thought of this, he was terrified. .

This time he came to Aurouss Hilll, he was also very afraid of meeting Charlie Wade, so he was very low-key. After arriving in Aurouss Hilll, he only stayed in the hotel and rarely went out.

But I didn't expect that I would actually see this evil star at the college Sanda competition!

Therefore, he was extremely nervous.

Charlie Wade also saw that he was nervous, and he couldn't help but feel a little curious. He hadn't seen this man before, and he should have never known him before. Then why did he look at him with such horrified eyes?

After a while, Charlie Wade suddenly wanted to understand why he looked a little familiar with this guy!

This guy's appearance was so similar to that of Ichiro Kobayashi who was feeding the dog at the Don Albertt Kennel Farm.

While Charlie Wade was looking at Jiro Kobayashi, Nanako Ito's coach Yamamoto Kazuki was also looking at him.

Also looking at Charlie Wade, and Nanako Ito beside Kazuki Yamamoto.

Because I heard Rodney Blanks talk about Charlie Wade before, both of them tried to see Charlie Wade's approximate cultivation level through their eyes.

Charlie Wade looked at Jiro Kobayashi at this time, and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh! If I admit it, this is Mr. Jiro Kobayashi from the Kobayashi family, right?"

Jiro Kobayashi looked at Charlie Wade with a warm smile on his face and couldn't help fighting a cold war.

But he knew that he was on Charlie Wade's territory now, and he couldn't provoke or neglect what he said to such evil stars.

As a result, Jiro Kobayashi could only force a smile, and said tremblingly: "Ge...Your Excellency must be Wade...Mr. Charlie Wade Wade, right?"

When Charlie Wade heard Jiro Kobayashi say his name, he laughed and said, “Mr. Kobayashi is really smart. We two had never met before today, and you recognized me.”

Jiro Kobayashi looked at Charlie Wade, his heart was bleeding, and at the same time he cursed in his heart: “You bastard, how can I not recognize you? You cheated our family with 11 billion Dollar and killed my father. The culprits of the two immediate family members of the Kobayashi family!”

“Although I hired you to kill my brother, he died in your hands.”

Although Jiro Kobayashi was very angry, he didn’t dare to be disobedient. He hurriedly said with a smile: “Mr. Wade, I didn’t expect you to be so handsome, tall, and chic!”

#### Chapter 1354

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Mr. Kobayashi is not bad, you can see that what you have cleaned up is a spirited guy, but just a little bit shorter.”

Jiro Kobayashi was depressed for a while.

He is less than 1.7 meters tall. Although he is a normal height among Asian men, he is still far from the standard of being rich and handsome.

Jiro Kobayashi dreamed of growing to 1.8 meters, but after trying many ways, he still failed.

Therefore, the problem of height has always been a pain in his heart.

Right now, in front of Nanako Ito, being teased by Charlie Wade, she is 1.5 meters tall, made his face somewhat uncontrollable.

Charlie Wade said at this time: “Hey, Mr. Kobayashi, I didn’t expect your Mandarin to speak very standard, but it is much better than your brother!”

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: “My brother was lazy during his lifetime, so he has not studied Chinese very seriously.”

“Oh...” Charlie Wade nodded lightly and smiled: “I heard that Mr. Kobayashi’s company sponsored this Sanda competition. Is this the reason you came to Aurouss Hill?”

“Yes, yes...” Jiro Kobayashi wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said hurriedly: “We are the sponsor of this competition, and I will personally be presenting the champion of this competition after the finals.”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said to Aurora next to him: “Aurora, have you seen this short one? Waiting for you to win the championship, he will give you the prize.

“Little...shorter?!”

Hearing this, Jiro Kobayashi felt very depressed!

He is not short in Japan, why does Charlie Wade call himself short?

Moreover, he looked down upon himself too much when he spoke. At any rate, he was also a big living person of a meter and six meters standing here, and he even asked that Aurora, did he see himself as a little one?

Is it that he is too short to make Aurora invisible?

Jiro Kobayashi was extremely depressed, but he knew that he was on someone else’s territory, so he didn’t dare to show his depression and anger.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked a little ugly.

He looked at Charlie Wade and said coldly: “This gentleman’s tone is a bit too arrogant, right?”

Charlie Wade frowned, pointed to Jiro Kobayashi, and asked Yamamoto Kazuki: “Master, look for yourself, is it wrong that I said he is short?”

Jiro Kobayashi suffered a crit once again, and almost a mouthful of blood stuck in his throat, almost about to vomit out.

Nanako Ito on the side suddenly chuckled.

She heard that Charlie Wade was deliberately taking the opportunity to ridicule Jiro Kobayashi, but she didn't expect this man to be so humorous.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki said with a black face: "I was talking arrogantly, not this short man, but what you just said to Aurora. The champion of this competition must be the Nanako Ito next to me. She is the youngest and most promising Sanda master in Japan! Among her peers, no one can match!"

Hearing this, Nanako Ito hurriedly lowered her head and said humbly: "Master, you are serious. There is an old Chinese saying that there is a sky outside the sky and there are people outside the world. Nanako dare not pretend that no one can match..."

Yamamoto Kazuki said coldly: "Nanako! A warrior must have the faith and confidence to win at all times!"

## Chapter 1355

Charlie Wade looked at Kazuki Yamamoto with interest at this time.

In fact, he himself didn't know much about the Sanda fight circle. If it weren't for Aurora to participate in this competition, he would not pay attention to the people in this circle at all.

Because in his opinion, even if the Sanda fight is practiced to the extreme, it is nothing more than a foreigner in traditional martial arts.

Everyone knows that only practicing muscles and bones and fighting skills are the most basic external disciples. Those who are good at using chi, are good at using internal energy, and use internal energy to drive the whole body are the real internal disciples.

However, there are countless people practicing martial arts all over the world. Even a three-year-old kid who is learning Taekwondo is a martial artist. But among so many people, there are really few hard-working people.

Yamamoto Kazuki is a master at a foreigner at first glance. Even though he is about the same age as his old father, his physical fitness is very strong, and his musculoskeletal and overall body explosive power are far above ordinary people.

But in front of the real master of the inner family, Yamamoto Kazuki was almost vulnerable.

The key reason why such foreign masters can win medals in international competitions is that domestic masters simply disdain to participate in such competitions.

If you compare this kind of competition to a talent show like a good voice, then the inner master is the world's top super-powered singer, just like the late tenor Pavarotti.

At the height of Pavarotti, let alone let him participate in the competition with a good voice, let him be a mentor with a good voice, it would insult his identity and status in the music industry.

It's a pity that many foreign masters don't understand this truth. They think that apart from participating in the competition, they are all top players from all over the world, but they don't know. The real masters disdain to participate in this kind of pediatric competition.

So let alone a top master like Charlie Wade.

Because of this, the master-like Yamamoto Kazuki in front of him looked like an ant in Charlie Wade's eyes.

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked with a smile: "This gentleman, why do you think so confidently that Nanako Ito is the champion?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a full face: "I have been in the Sanda fighting world for many years, and my experience in Sanda fighting far exceeds ordinary people. From my professional point of view, Nanako is a super genius who has been rare in decades. If someone has taught her, she will win the championship!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto is a bit too confident. Why do you think you have a better experience of Sanshou fighting than ordinary people? And why do you feel that you have a little bit of ability to teach you everything? Can you create a world champion? If you have all the experience and skills, you can only be regarded as second-rate and third-rate on the way of martial arts, then how can Nanako learn from you, how can you win the world championship?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "Boy, I know you have a bit of strength, but you are too defiant to speak like this!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Is it arrogant? I believe you will know it before long."

#### Chapter 1356

After he finished speaking, he looked at Nanako Ito, who was surprised, and said with a smile: "Miss Nanako, your roots and meridians are indeed very good. From the perspective of our traditional Chinese martial arts, your Ren Du two veins have been opened. Nearly half of the time, if the two channels of Ren and Du are fully opened, then you have the opportunity to become a disciple of the inner family."

"Ren Du Ermai?!" Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Is this the Ren Du Ermai mentioned in Chinese martial arts novels? In addition, what is the inner disciple?!"

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "The martial arts novels are also based on traditional martial arts, just like the two lines of Ren Du mentioned in it. This concept was not proposed by the author of martial arts novels, but was an old Chinese medicine practitioner thousands of years ago. The ancestor proposed it."

"As for the inner disciple you asked, let me tell you this, you practice the way you are now, even if you practice for another forty to fifty years, when you are as old as this uncle Yamamoto, you still haven't really entered into martial arts. Only by opening up the two channels of Ren and Du, and assisting them with the teaching

of internal strength techniques by masters of the internal family, can they become a disciple of the internal family.”

Nanako Ito asked again: “Then...Is the inner disciple very strong?”

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered: “Nanako, don’t listen to this kid talking about it. The so-called “internal family and external family” is just a method of deceiving people in ancient Chinese martial arts. Do you remember that I have shown you some of them who are called too high-handed? Old Chinese lady?”

Nanako Ito: “Remember...”

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said: “Some old ladies wore a white Tai Chi suit and could hit more than a dozen strong men with a single wave. What’s even more outrageous was that they lined up a dozen or two dozen people in a row. An Lady slapped a hand in front of her, and she could knock the entire row of dozens of people down to the ground. It seemed so mysterious, but it was just a scene arranged by the extras!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “It is undeniable that there are indeed many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of the inner disciples, but this is just the personal behavior of some liars. You can’t deny the existence of this thing just because someone relies on this deception.”

“By the way, some time ago I met a few guys in Aurouss Hilll who are known as Japanese karate masters. They are the bodyguards of big men. They brag about themselves as if the world is invincible. But in the end, these people were all caught by my friends and fed to dogs, is it because these people are weak, I will deny you Japanese karate?”

Yamamoto Kazuki was speechless for a while, he didn’t know whether the story Charlie Wade told was true.

The expression on the side of Jiro Kobayashi became very frightened.

He knows what Charlie Wade said, who are those Japanese karate masters.

His brother Ichiro Kobayashi has always had a team of bodyguards, all of whom are Japanese karate masters.

But their subsequent fate, I already knew.

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't know this. He sneered and said, "Boy, what do you call Tai Chi and internal strength, dare you compare it with my Japanese karate? Tell you, karate is the most powerful fighting technique in the world. One! It is a thousand miles stronger than your kind of Tai Chi magical skill that is performed by an actor!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I'm not talented. I have learned a little bit of Tai Chi and internal strength. If you don't believe me, dare you stand here and stretch out your hands to take me with one palm?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "Why don't I dare? But if I hold you in the palm, I want you to kneel and say that Chinese Kung Fu is all rubbish, and you are the sick man of East Asia!"

Chapter 1357

"Sick man of East Asia?"

Hearing these four words, Charlie Wade had a playful smile on his face.

It seems that this Yamamoto Kazuki is really arrogant.

However, he seems to have some misunderstanding about his own strength.

With his kind of rubbish outsider, even if he has practiced his flesh skills to the extreme, he cannot be his opponent.

Originally, it would be fine to despise the two, but I didn't expect this bastard to have no sportsmanship.

It would be a bit hateful to even move out the four words for the sick man of East Asia!

So Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Since Mr. Yamamoto wants to play a little bit bigger, then we might as well put the bet even higher.

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said, "No matter how much you play, I will stay with you to the end."

For Yamamoto Kazuki, no matter how strong Charlie Wade was, it was absolutely impossible to defeat himself with a single palm.

So I made this bet with him, no matter how I bet, I will win? So I don't care about increasing the bet.

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "In this way, I am the most fair and principled person in doing things. Since you mentioned the words sick man in East Asia, as a Chinese, I am the most disgusted with these four words. Then we might as well make a bet. Whoever loses the bet, whoever wins, use a knife to engrave these four characters on the forehead of the loser."

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed loudly after hearing this: "Boy, I didn't want to have fun like this, but I didn't expect you to find death by yourself.

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It doesn't matter whether you can find someone to die or not. Everyone comes out and mixes. Since I dare to say it, I can naturally afford it. Just tell me, dare you dare to play!"

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so stubborn. He immediately sneered and said: "What can I not dare? So many people have witnessed that whoever is afraid is the real sick man of East Asia, come on!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly persuaded: "Second, a little thing, why bother so unpleasantly."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "This gentleman, my master has a bad temper. I apologize for him. He shouldn't mention those four words in front of you and hurt you. I hope you don't mind!"

Yamamoto Kazuki shouted sternly: "Nanako! Although you are the eldest lady of the Ito family, you do not need to intervene or allow you to intervene in the affairs of a teacher!"

Nanako Ito was so scolded by him, and immediately bowed apologetically and said, "Master, I'm sorry!"

Yamamoto Kazuki ignored her. Instead, he looked at Charlie Wade and said lightly: "Before we start, we have to make it clear how to win or lose."

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's very simple. I'll slap you. After that, as long as you can stand up, I lose."

Yamamoto Kazuki thought to himself: "There are too many loopholes to take advantage of here!"

"First of all, even if he hurts one leg with one palm, he can still stand on the other leg."

"Secondly, even if he hurt his two legs with one palm, he can stand up with his hands and climb other things."

"So, no matter how you play, you are a winner!"

So he said arrogantly: "If that's the case, then do what you said, let's do it!"

The corners of Charlie Wade's mouth rose slightly.

He didn't even need to make any preparations, he just slapped a soft palm at Kazuki Yamamoto.

If you just look at the strength of his palm, people who don't know think he is going to give a friendly high-five with Yamamoto Kazuki.

Chapter 1358

However, no one knew that Charlie Wade's palm contained powerful inner strength and reiki.

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed almost immediately when he looked at Charlie Wade's useless palm.

He said with disdain: "Just a palm like you is not as good as a three-year-old child. The old man can take it with just one hand..."

Yamamoto Kazuki wanted to say that it can be resolved with just one hand, but the word "resolve" has not been said yet. Charlie Wade's palm just touched his skin, and he was like being hit head-on by a high-speed train. On, followed by a sharp pain.

Yamamoto Kazuki made a sound, and the whole person flew out at high speed.

This flight threw him more than 20 meters long in the air!

Before he landed, his nerves were already in the air by Charlie Wade's reiki, and they were all broken!

In other words, during the time he was flying in the air, he had gone from a martial arts master recognized all over Japan to a useless man without the power of a chicken.

Immediately after Yamamoto Kazuki banged, he hit the ground heavily!

At the moment when Yamamoto Kazuki fell to the ground, a stream of atomized blood spouted from his mouth!

I saw a cloud of blood rising into the air. Yamamoto Kazuki tried to stand up with pain and horror on his face, but he found that his hands and feet couldn't exert any strength at all.

He does not understand traditional Chinese martial arts.

Otherwise, he must be able to judge his current state immediately.

If you use four words to describe it, it means that the meridians are all broken.

In traditional Chinese martial arts, once a person's meridians are cut, it is no longer possible to get rid of the word waste.

The difference from high paraplegia is that if you compare a person's nerves to an intricate road network, then the main road from the brain to the entire body is now a person's cervical spine.

High paraplegia is equivalent to completely destroying the main road at the cervical spine, so that the brain and the body cannot communicate effectively.

And if the meridians are completely broken, it is equivalent to destroying all the nerves and the road network, whether it is the main line or the branch line!

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was the latter!

Seeing his master, Nanako Ito was lying on the ground unable to move, her face full of extreme pain, hurriedly ran to him, and asked nervously: "Master, how are you? Are you okay? "

Yamamoto Kazuki's lips trembled slightly, and his eyes were full of horror: "I...I...I can't feel my limbs, my torso, and everything about me... .... I... I'm scrapped..."

After saying this, Yamamoto Kazuki's eyes flowed out two lines of muddy old tears.

He really did not expect that he had been in the martial arts world for many years, and in the end, he would end up so tragically!

When Nanako Ito heard this, she was frightened for a while, then hurriedly looked at Charlie Wade, blurted out and pleaded: "Mr. Wade, please save my master! I'm kneeling for you!"

Charlie Wade said blankly: "His whole body meridians have been completely broken, and he can only ask for more blessings for the rest of his life!"

After finishing speaking, he stepped up to Yamamoto Kazuki, lowered his head, looked down at him, and said lightly: "Yamamoto Kazuki, there is a buzzword on the Chinese Internet, "I don't want to waste you, but you If you want to send it to the door and beg me to abolish you, then I can't help it."

“In addition, don’t think that this is over. Our bet has just begun. I will give you one minute to stand up. If you can’t stand up, then I won our bet.”

“Since I have won, then I will engrave the words Sick Man of East Asia on your forehead!”

Chapter 1359

At this moment, Yamamoto Kazuki trembled with fright.

This was the first time in his life that he felt terrified from the depths of his soul.

He has never seen such a master, and even this has far exceeded his knowledge of masters.

What kind of master would have such terrifying strength, a soft palm turned himself into a completely useless person.

The key is that even if he completely beats himself into a waste with one palm, he is still not satisfied, and he has to engrave the extremely humiliating four words on his forehead.

Thinking of this, he begged in a panic: “Sir, you are not as good as a human being in playing skills, and it is your own responsibility to be abolished by you, but please leave the last face for you, don’t engrave those four words on the forehead of the bottom, please Up!”

Nanako Ito also bowed to Charlie Wade in tears, and said in an urgent and pleading voice: “Sir, please see my master’s seniority, give him a chance!”

Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito and asked, “If it is me who loses, based on your understanding of him, do you think he will give me a chance?”

Nanako Ito was speechless.

She knows what kind of person her master is.

It can’t be said to be a heinous bad guy, but he is definitely a ruthless person who says nothing.

With the character of the master, if he had won Charlie Wade, then he would definitely not give Charlie Wade any chance to beg for mercy.

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito didn't know what to do.

She wanted to continue to intercede, but she felt that the intercourse would not have any real meaning.

Although I don't know the Chinese man in front of me, I know the history of China and Japan.

Therefore, I also understand that the words sick man in East Asia are the existence that every Chinese and every Chinese child hates.

Over the years, the Chinese have been constantly striving for self-improvement. From the feudal society where others were bullied, they have become the world's second largest and powerful country with more than one billion Chinese people. The efforts of several dozens of hundreds of years are to get rid of the four sick men of East Asia. A word, and let the Chinese nation rise again on top of the world.

Under such circumstances, the master even had to make a bet with him with the words "Sick Man of East Asia". Doesn't this mean that he has touched his negative scale?

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito cried and said, "Sir, my master is old and he should have enjoyed his old age. It was for me to come out again. He has lost his ability to move. The next half of his life is bound to be very hard. He has been severely punished, so please raise your hands high and don't humiliate him anymore."

Charlie Wade glared at Nanako Ito, and then asked, "When he mentioned the sick man of East Asia to me, why didn't you think about it. He insulted not only me, but the entire Chinese nation? He thought I was a Chinese son and daughter. Is it still bullying like that a hundred years ago?"

Nanako Ito shook her heart.

It seems that the master really offended this young Chinese to the extreme this time.

The other party will definitely not give up.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was also very worried.

If he was allowed to lie on the bed for the rest of his life, he could barely accept it, but if he had a sick East Asian man with a knife on his forehead, it would really be better to die!

Chapter 1360

So he cried bitterly: "Sir, I am willing to give you money! A lot of money! You give you all my life savings, just beg you to let me go this time!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "No matter how much money you have, how much money can I have?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said hurriedly: "There are nearly 100 million U.S. dollars in savings. If you are willing to let me go, sir, I can give you all the money, which is equivalent to at least five or six billion Dollar!"

Nanako Ito also said hurriedly: "Sir, if it's about money, then I can give you a relatively generous figure. Why don't I give you 100 million dollars as well, what do you think..."

Charlie Wade looked at Kazuki Yamamoto, then at Nanako Ito, and then pointed to the frightened Jiro Kobayashi on the side, and said, "You two ask this little man, how much money do I have."

Jiro Kobayashi's legs kept trembling, and he stammered: "Wade...Mr. Wade, I really don't know how much money you have..."

"I don't know?" Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Then you can tell them directly, just your Kobayashi family, how much do you honor me?"

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Um...Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, honored our Kobayashi family to Mr. Wade by 10 billion..."

"How much?" Charlie Wade frowned: "How come it has become 10 billion?"

Jiro Kobayashi was terrified.

In fact, the entire Wilsonin family honored Charlie Wade with 11 billion Dollar, of which 10 billion was given to him by his father Masao Kobayashi when he was alive and used to purchase drug patents.

The remaining 1 billion was given to him in private to murder his own brother.

Therefore, he dared not collect the 1 billion, so he said a 10 billion.

Seeing that Charlie Wade was very dissatisfied, he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, sorry...I was a little nervous for a while, and my mind was a little confused. In fact, our Kobayashi family honored Master Wade with a total of 11 billion Dollar... .... Nearly 2 billion U.S. dollars..."

Yamamoto Kazuki was stunned by the number.

The Kobayashi family alone contributed 11 billion to this young man?

What is this because of? Isn't he just a coach? There are more than 10 billion Dollar, why do you want to coach Aurora? !

Nanako Ito was also shocked.

Although the Ito family is very rich, Nanako Ito is still studying after all. The money she has saved through various channels since she was a child is only 50 million US dollars. She promised to give Charlie Wade 100 million, and the rest 50 million, you have to find a way to ask the family for it.

But she didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so rich!

In this way, spending money will not make him hold his hands high...

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was desperate.

He looked at Charlie Wade, his eyes were red and swollen, and he choked up: “Mr. Wade, I really know what I was wrong. I just ask you to raise your hand, don’t take away the last bit of dignity as a warrior... you and me As a warrior, I believe you will be able to empathize with me...”

Charlie Wade laughed and said, “Don’t be arrogant and cry for mercy when you can’t hold it. It’s useless. I hate others for insulting our country and nation. It’s your ancestor who has accumulated virtue, otherwise, I can send you to see Amaterasu with that palm.”

After all, Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone, called Don Albertt, and ordered: “Don Albertt, come to Arouss Hill Stadium, it’s time to show off your human calligraphy!”

## Chapter 1361

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard the content of Charlie Wade’s call, he asked nervously: “Could it be...isn’t it that you are here to engrave?!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “What do you want? Let me engrave you? You deserve it too?”

After speaking, Charlie Wade laughed playfully and continued: “I am looking for a friend of mine this time. Although he has not gone to much school and has no elementary school education level, he can still write the words sick man in East Asia. At that time, I will let him try to engrave on your forehead as big as possible, so that you are satisfied!”

Yamamoto Kazuki was in a panic, what else he wanted to say. At this time, the staff of the organizing committee ran over and said to Nanako Ito and Aurora: “Two contestants, the competition has already started, and your two opponents are already there. Waiting on the ring, please hurry up and go to the ring to participate in the competition. If you don’t arrive at the match within 10 minutes, we will consider it as an automatic abstention.”

Aurora recovered from the shock, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked him, “Master Wade, do I go by myself, or are you with me?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I came here today to watch your game. Of course I will go with you."

Aurora looked at Kazuki Yamamoto lying on the ground, and asked him in a low voice, "Master Wade, what should I do about the things here?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Don't worry about him, let him lie down here, forgive him for not being able to escape from my palm."

After speaking, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and patted Aurora's back gently, and exhorted: "You must play well in the game later, don't let me down."

Aurora hurriedly nodded: "Teacher Wade, don't worry, I will definitely work hard!"

Charlie Wade was not there either, Yamamoto Kazuki lying on the ground, and the crying red-eyed Nanako Ito beside him, turned around and walked out of the rest area with Aurora to the competition arena.

Nanako Ito was guarding Kazuki Yamamoto at this time, and asked with concern: "Master. I will contact an ambulance to take you to the hospital now!"

Yamamoto Kazuki waved his hand hurriedly: "The game is about to start, you hurry up to participate in the game, don't worry about me, don't delay your game because of me."

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Yes, Nanako-san, if you don't go to the competition, you may be considered abstaining. In that case, you will lose the chance to win the championship."

Nanako Ito said eagerly: "But I can't leave the master here alone, he can't move all over now!".

Yamamoto Kazuki blurted out: "Nanako, don't worry about me, this game is very important to you, you must win the championship!"

"But what do you do, Master..."

Just when Nanako Ito didn't know what to do, Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Miss Nanako, you go to the game tonight. Mr. Yamamoto will leave it to me. I will take him to the hospital to make sure he accepts the best treatment!"

Nanako Ito asked imploringly: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you please take the master back to Japan now! Don't let the master be engraved on the forehead by Mr. Wade just now!"

"What?!" When he heard this, Jiro Kobayashi turned pale with fright: "Miss Nanako, do you want me to sneak Mr. Yamamoto back to Japan?"

"Yes!" Nanako Ito gritted her teeth and said, "In any case, I can't let Master suffer such insults. Even if it is a name that cannot be defeated on the back, I can't let them write on Master's forehead!"

After speaking, she looked at Jiro Kobayashi and asked earnestly: "Mr. Kobayashi, please!"

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he immediately had a strong impulse in his heart!

Taking advantage of Charlie Wade's absence, run quickly to avoid being humiliated!

Even if I will never come to Aurouss Hilll again, not come to China, or be a man in Japan, it is much better than returning to Japan with the words sick man of East Asia engraved on his forehead for the rest of my life!

Chapter 1362

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Jiro Kobayashi with eyes full of expectation and pleading, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi... this time I ask you to help the old man..."

Jiro Kobayashi looked very embarrassed.

If Nanako is asking herself to do other things, she will certainly go all out to win her favor with her.

However, she even let herself secretly send Yamamoto Kazuki back to Japan from under Charlie Wade's nose!

This... isn't this killing your own!

They don't know how terrifying Charlie Wade is, or how cruel Charlie Wade's style is, but they know it clearly!

Back then, his eldest brother fell into Charlie Wade's hands in Aurouss Hilll!

At that time, the private jet of the Kobayashi family was at Aurouss Hilll Airport. As long as the older brother got on the plane, he could escape Aurouss Hilll and return to Tokyo.

But the result?

The plane did return to Tokyo, but his elder brother never returned.

Not only that, the Kobayashi family also lost nearly 2 billion US dollars on Charlie Wade.

The Kobayashi family has been in Japan for decades. When have they encountered such a evil star?

Therefore, even if I killed myself now, I would never dare to offend Charlie Wade!

Seeing Jiro Kobayashi's face full of embarrassment, Nanako Ito kept silent and couldn't help but ask him: "Mr. Kobayashi, do you have anything unspeakable?"

Jiro Kobayashi sighed, and said frankly: "Miss Nanako, let's tell you, Mr. Wade's real name is Charlie Wade, I...I...I..."

Nanako Ito asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't always be mine, tell me what's going on!"

Jiro Kobayashi's face blushed, and he lowered his head and muttered: "I can't afford to offend him..."

"what?!"

Nanako Ito and Kazuki Yamamoto were surprised!

The two of them never dreamed that Jiro Kobayashi, who loves face so much, would frankly admit that he couldn't offend that Charlie Wade in front of them...

Looking at his expression, it seemed that Charlie Wade was very frightening!

Jiro Kobayashi can't take care of face at this time. He continued: "You two, the whole of China and even the whole world, the thing I dare not mess with is this Charlie Wade Wade. I have investigated some of the glorious deeds of this guy and said To be honest, this person is simply a devil!"

As he said, he took out his mobile phone and hurriedly turned over TikTok to find the original cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus and his son, and blurted out: "Look, this is not the first time he has engraved on someone's forehead! Video This father and son were also instructed by him to engrave these words on the foreheads of the father and son."

Nanako Ito and Kazuki Yamamoto were both staring dumbfounded at the father and son who talked about cross talk in the video. They looked at the two people's foreheads, one with the Pathetic Jerk and the other with the Pathetic Jerk father, that look, it was absolutely tragic!

Jiro Kobayashi introduced with lingering fear on the side: "According to my investigation, this father and son angered Charlie Wade one after another. That's why Charlie Wade engraved these words. In addition, Charlie Wade has done a lot of evil. His crimes are simply overwhelming. If I really helped Mr. Yamamoto escape from China today, let's not say whether the two of us can escape. Even if we escape, he will definitely get it back.. ...."

Chapter 1363

Seeing the cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus, Nanako Ito and Yamamoto Kazumu face were ashes.

Nanako Ito finally understood, what exactly did Jiro Kobayashi mean when he said he could not provoke Charlie Wade.

This kind of evil star, most people are afraid that they can't afford it, and more importantly, it is still on their territory.

At this time, Nanako Ito burst into tears, and blurted out: "Or I call my father, let him find a way!"

Jiro Kobayashi kindly persuaded: "Ms. Nanako, even if you call Mr. Ito, Mr. Ito can't do anything about it. Even if Mr. Ito set off immediately, flying from Tokyo to Aurouss Hilll, the journey will take at least two or three hours, but at most. In half an hour, Charlie Wade's people may be there, and he has no choice at all..."

Although the Ito family is very powerful in Japan, their influence in Aurouss Hilll is minimal.

Not to mention Nanako Ito, even if her father Ito Yuhiko came, he would be hacked to death by Don Albertt's younger brother.

This is the reason why the strong dragon does not crush the ground snake.

Even if he has tens of thousands of younger brothers in Japan, how many can be sent to Aurouss Hilll?

Once the plane was dead, two or three hundred people would be seated. Once these two or three hundred people landed, Charlie Wade didn't even need to take action at all. Don Albertt's younger brother could chop them into meat sauce.

While talking, the staff came to reminder: "Miss Ito, there are still three minutes left. If you don't appear yet, the referee will announce that you have abstained."

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said, "It's nothing, this may be my fate, Nanako, you don't have to worry about me anymore, go to the competition."

Nanako Ito cried and said, "Master, you are like this, how can I participate in the competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki said, "It's useless for you to guard me here. You can't make me stand up again, and you can't stop Charlie Wade from letting people engrave on

my forehead. On the contrary, if you stay here, it will cause You are my favorite to get out of the game early, and I don't want you to retire without a fight!"

Jiro Kobayashi also persuaded him: "Miss Ito, you should go to the competition as soon as possible. If you win the competition, Mr. Yamamoto can still get some comfort."

"Yes!" Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "If you abstain from voting like this, then I will assume that I have never accepted you as an apprentice in my life!"

After hearing this, Nanako Ito clenched her fists and gritted her teeth and said, "Master, rest assured, I will definitely win!"

Having said that, she immediately stood up, walked quickly out of the rest area, and went straight to her ring.

At this moment, Aurora's game had already started.

She played against Joanna from Brazil, the No. 3 seed of the entire game.

This Joanna is tall with strong muscles. Although she is the third seed in this competition, the outside world is generally optimistic that she can beat the second seed in this competition and get the runner-up.

Therefore, no one believes that Aurora can beat this runner-up hot candidate.

However, the shocking scene appeared soon!

On the ring, as soon as Joanna came up, she launched a fierce attack on Aurora!

She felt that Aurora's strength was not to be feared at all. If she wanted to ensure enough physical strength and energy to cope with the subsequent matches, the best way was to defeat Aurora in the shortest time!

Only in this way can you retain your physical strength to the greatest extent.

However, she never dreamed that Aurora's physical agility was unexpectedly high.

He quickly punched her and counted his legs in a short period of time, but all these fierce and fast attacks were easily avoided by her.

When she didn't know why, Aurora suddenly shot a vicious whip!

Because her body had just absorbed the magical medicine given by Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade used the reiki to strengthen and reform it a bit.

Chapter 1364

Therefore, her whip is extremely fast and powerful!

Joanna didn't put Aurora's whip leg in her eyes at all, because she knew Aurora's strength and knew that Aurora could not pose too much threat to herself, so she subconsciously stretched out her hands to block it!

At the same time, she had already made a tactical plan deep in her heart.

After blocking Aurora's leg with both hands, she immediately went straight out of her right foot, pedaling and attacking her right knee, as long as one hit succeeded, followed by a dragon swinging her left leg, should be able to knock Aurora down!

However, what made her dream of was that Aurora's whip leg was wrapped in a terrifying power that Joanna had never seen before!

Joanna's palms and arms instantly felt a huge force hit, and immediately after a bang, the whole person flew out directly, directly out of the ring!

The audience was stunned!

No one thought that the little-known Aurora would knock the No. 3 seed out of the ring with a single blow!

Moreover, Joanna was seriously injured at this time, lying on the ground outside the ring, tried several times but failed to get up.

Her coach hurriedly stepped forward, exchanged a few words with her, and then immediately said to the referee: "We give up!"

“Give up?!”

The scene was even more shocking!

This...Is this to admit defeat? !

Everyone had never seen such a fast fighting match before, Aurora only made one move and the match was over.

Mr. Quinton was a little dazed.

His daughter has a few kilograms and a few taels. He, who is a father, knows nothing better. He thought that even if his daughter had Master Charlie Wade’s guidance today, it would be very difficult for her daughter to win this Joanna.

But I didn’t expect it to win so easily.

Charlie Wade looked at with a smile on his face, his expression didn’t have any surprise or shock.

Because he had known for a long time that Aurora was no longer the same.

Her current strength can completely crush Joanna, even the No. 1 seed, the favorite to win the championship, Nanako Ito!

When I saw Nanako Ito just now, Charlie Wade had probably seen her strength, there was nothing really powerful, just that the outside body had practiced to the extreme.

The former Aurora is naturally far from her opponent, but now she is far from Aurora’s opponent!

At this moment, in another arena, Nanako Ito has just begun her fierce battle!

Her luck is very good. The opponent who was assigned this time, not even the top five seeded players, is much weaker than her.

However, because she was thinking about the injury of her master, Yamamoto Kazuki, she was a little absent-minded, and her combat effectiveness was greatly weakened.

Moreover, Charlie Wade's figure appeared in her heart from time to time.

Although Charlie Wade injured her master and had to engrave on the master's forehead, which made her feel very angry, she still couldn't help thinking of Charlie Wade's crushing master's palm!

What exactly is it? !

Why is there such a powerful perverted strength? !

Chapter 1365

Just because she was thinking about things in her mind, Nanako Ito was forced to retreat by her opponent.

At this moment, she has no previous pursuit of this game.

Because she has realized that she has been practicing martial arts for so many years, and in front of a real master, she can't even beat the opponent with a single palm.

This caused a devastating blow to her self-confidence.

In fact, whoever encounters this kind of thing will suffer a huge blow.

It was not only his own self-confidence but also his long-standing beliefs that were defeated.

For a long time, Nanako Ito felt that she was at most 20 years away from the pinnacle of martial arts.

Twenty years later, she will definitely grow into the world's top martial arts master, and even become a martial arts master like her master Yamamoto Kazuki.

However, Charlie Wade just made her realize that the martial arts master in her mind is nothing more than an ant in front of a real master.

It turns out that for so many years, I have been sitting in a well and watching the sky.

Now, she realized that the real world of martial arts is far beyond her own.

Before, I thought that the world is nothing more than this world, and the farthest distance is just from this end of the earth to the other end of the earth.

But today she knew that there was actually a solar system, a galaxy, and even the entire vast universe outside of this earth.

At this moment, she couldn't help thinking about another question: how many years would it take for herself to grow into a true top master like Charlie Wade.

Recalling the palm that Charlie Wade slapped, although his mentor was beaten into a waste, the impact of that palm on him at the level of martial arts was like the brilliance of a bright moon!

Thinking about it this way, her concentration became even less concentrated.

But her opponent took advantage of the situation and scored offensively.

In the first game, Nanako Ito was upset and lost, and the audience was in an uproar.

No one thought that the number one seed player Nanako Ito of this competition would actually lose to a little-known player in the first round of eight-to-four.

When the referee announced the end of the first game, the opponents cheered excitedly.

She never dreamed that she unexpectedly won the first game of the game she thought she would lose.

It seems that Nanako Ito's state has some problems today, but this is my great opportunity!

When Nanako Ito came to the rest area by the ring, her brain was still in a trance.

Winning or losing the game is no longer important because her beliefs have collapsed.

At this time, her assistant Koichi Tanaka said anxiously: "Miss, you can't be so negative! Now you have entered the knockout stage. If you lose this game, then this game will end here. That's it!"

Nanako Ito smiled bitterly and murmured: "Tanaka, you have also seen the terrifying power of Mr. Wade. The gap between me and him is simply Firefly and Haoyue. Do you know that there is an old Chinese saying, Firefly How can light compete with Haoyue for glory."

As she said, she sighed slightly: "His strength is like a bright moon in the night sky, and I am just a firefly in the grass in the wild..."

Koichi Tanaka's expression was also very emotional.

Chapter 1366

He didn't know how he should persuade himself this eldest lady.

Because he can understand Missy's mood at this time.

The strength of the young man surnamed Wade is really terrifying. Kazuno Yamamoto is a Japanese national treasure master, but under his hands, he can't even hold a hand. If he is a eldest lady, I am afraid at this moment. Has lost all fighting spirit.

Not to mention the small game in front of me, even the Olympics, it seems to have become bleak.

Even the so-called martial arts has become a joke.

He served Nanako Ito for many years. At this time, he couldn't help but feel heartache for her. He couldn't help but said: "Miss, if you really lose faith in this game, then let's go back to Japan!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked, “Tanaka, where is my master? How is he now?”

Hiroshi Tanaka stammered and said: “A few wicked men came just now. The man headed by Mr. Yamamoto used a knife to carve the words Sick Man of East Asia on Mr. Yamamoto’s forehead. Then Mr. Yamamoto wanted to bite his tongue and kill himself, but he failed and Was taken to the hospital by Mr. Kobayashi.”

“What?!” Nanako Ito was shocked, tears burst into her eyes, and she blurted out: “I’m going to the hospital to see Master! Take me now!”

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: “Then I will tell the referee team now, we will give up the game.”

“Okay! Go!” Nanako Ito was already impatient.

In her eyes, Yamamoto Kazuki was her own mentor, and if he had any shortcomings, he would not be able to forgive himself in this life.

After all, he came to China with himself for his own game. If it were not for himself, he would not meet Charlie Wade, let alone encounter these hardships.

Just as she was about to give up the game and rush to the hospital to take a look at her teacher, a calm voice suddenly sounded:

“Since you have participated in the competition, you must take it seriously. How can you give up halfway?”

Nanako Ito followed the prestige and saw that Charlie Wade, who possessed terrifying power, was standing under the stage and looking at herself expressionlessly.

Her heart suddenly panicked, she didn’t expect Charlie Wade to watch her game, and she didn’t understand why he would watch her game.

In fact, Aurora had already won the game with one move, so she had already gone to the locker room to take a shower and change clothes.

Charlie Wade had nothing to do, so he planned to come to watch Nanako Ito's game, but he didn't expect that Nanako Ito would lose the first game.

However, he could also see that Nanako Ito lost the first game because she was worried and could not concentrate on the game.

Originally, he also thought that Nanako Ito could quickly adjust the state, and then start to get back from the second game.

But he didn't expect that Nanako Ito was about to abandon the game.

Nanako Ito looked at him, thinking of her mentor who was trying to bite her tongue and committing suicide, there was a burst of indignation, a burst of strong indignation in her heart!

She glared at Charlie Wade, glaring at Charlie Wade, and shouted: "You bad guy! Why do you want to force my mentor step by step? Do you really want him to die?"

Charlie Wade said blankly: "Miss, I see your face and temperament. You should be a lady who has been well-educated since childhood, not like an unreasonable person. Just now, between your master Yamamoto Kazuki and me. You see the conflict in your eyes all the way, I hope you ask yourself, am I forcing him in this whole thing?"

"If he shouldn't be so proud and confident, don't be so arrogant, don't be so arrogant, don't take the initiative to use the words sick man of East Asia to insult me, how can I be as knowledgeable as him?"

"We in China have an old saying that the right way in the world is the vicissitudes of life! Is it true that in the eyes of you, a lady, the feeling of master and apprentice is more important than the right way in the world?"

Chapter 1367

Facing Charlie Wade's question, Nanako Ito was speechless.

First, seeing Charlie Wade speechless, then she blushed and was ashamed.

In terms of emotion and reason, what Charlie Wade said was right, the whole thing, in the final analysis, was his master begging to be hammered, and Charlie Wade was not wrong.

The ashamed Nanako Ito can only bow to Charlie Wade respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I am impulsive. Please forgive me. At the same time, please don't be insightful with me."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

To a certain extent, he also understands Nanako Ito.

After all, everyone can be objective and fair when it's not about themselves, but once they want to have real interests, it is difficult to be absolutely objective.

It's like when someone else's child makes a mistake, I always hope that he can learn enough lessons, but when my child makes a mistake, I always hope that everyone can forgive him and give him another chance.

Yamamoto Kazuki is the mentor of Nanako Ito. The traditional culture of Japan and China is separated by a strip of water. The people of both countries pay attention to respect for teachers. Therefore, Nanako Ito's respect and maintenance of Yamamoto Kazuki are also acceptable. Understandable.

But this is only understandable.

Charlie Wade can understand her feelings, but she will never change any opinions or decisions because of her.

Therefore, he said in a flat tone: "Miss Ito, since he is also a participant in this competition, we must respect this competition. Don't pass the competition or withdraw halfway. Otherwise, it will be disrespect for martial arts."

Nanako Ito said desperately: "Mr. Wade, your strength has made me truly aware of what real martial arts is. Compared with yours, the martial arts in me is only at the level of beginners, even beginners. They are far from as good as they are even more shameless to continue participating in the competition in front of your Excellency..."

Charlie Wade shook his head: “Martial arts does not necessarily have to compete with others. It is not only a sport, but also a culture and spirit. Isn’t it true that people with poor strength are not qualified to learn martial arts? Because your admission level is much lower than mine, can you give up this game with peace of mind?”

Charlie Wade paused slightly, then said in a more serious tone, word by word: “If this is the case, then I can only say that you don’t love martial arts at all. What you love is nothing more than a ranking. When you think you are ranked high, you love martial arts; when you think you rank very low, you betrayed martial arts! After all, you are not a loyal martial artist at all!”

Nanako Ito blurted out with a hasty expression: “No, it’s not like that! I love martial arts! I am also a loyal warrior! I’m just...I’m just...”

Charlie Wade asked sharply: “What are you just?!”

Nanako Ito was so nervous by his question, and immediately lowered her head in ashamed manner, gave up and continued to defend herself, and whispered: “Mr. Wade, you are right...I was wrong... ..I shouldn’t give up the game at this time! I shouldn’t betray martial arts at this time!”

Charlie Wade said: “Have a good match, I also hope that Aurora can meet you in the final.”

Nanako Ito’s eyes suddenly became extremely determined, and he nodded earnestly and said: “I know Mr. Wade! Don’t worry, you will definitely fight to the final next! Discuss with your master!”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “Aurora is not my apprentice, she is my friend, or in a strict sense, she is my friend’s daughter. I am just temporarily serving as her instructor these few days to give her some advice. .”

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: “Mr. Wade, aren’t you a professional coach?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Of course not, I’m just an unemployed vagrant without any occupation.”

“unemployed?”

Nanako Ito’s face was filled with shock and incredible.

Chapter 1368

Charlie Wade, who is incredibly powerful, turned out to be an unemployed vagrant with no career?

Just when she wanted to continue to ask for more information, the referee stepped up to the ring and said: “The countdown for the second game is 30 seconds!”

Charlie Wade said to Nanako Ito: “You can concentrate on the game, I’m leaving now.”

“Mr. Wade you want to go?”

Nanako Ito suddenly felt a sense of loss in her heart.

Charlie Wade said at this time: “Oh, yes, Yamamoto Kazuki’s bet has ended. After he is discharged from the hospital, he can leave Aurouss Hilll freely.”

After all, Charlie Wade didn’t stay on the scene anymore, turned around and left without looking back.

Nanako Ito stared at him a little lost, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly urged her: “Miss, we are going to play! Are you still playing?”

“Compare! Of course it is better!”

Nanako Ito suddenly wanted to regain all her fighting spirit. She said with firm eyes and a firm tone: “I will definitely advance to the finals and compete with Aurora face to face! I will never let Mr. Wade look down on me!”

.....

When Charlie Wade arrived outside the gymnasium, Mr. Quinton and Aurora were already waiting here.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming out, Mr. Quinton hurried forward and said respectfully: “Master Wade, I didn’t expect Aurora to make such a huge improvement under your guidance. Quinton is really grateful!”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “Mr. Quinton, you and I don't have to be so polite. Aurora is not only your daughter, but also my friend. This little thing is something that friends should do.”

Mr. Quinton couldn’t help but look at Aurora, and said with a sigh, “Aurora! See how Master Wade loves you! You must hear Master Wade’s words in the future and serve Master Wade wholeheartedly, understand?”

Aurora said loudly without hesitation: “Don’t worry, dad! I am willing to follow Master Wade in this life, obey Master Wade’s instructions, and repay Master Wade’s kindness wholeheartedly!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “You and I don’t have to be so polite, practice hard, winning this competition and winning the championship is the best reward for me.”

Aurora said very seriously: “Master Wade, I was not sure how to win the championship, but now I am fully confident! My current strength is more than several times stronger than before. All of this Relying on the magical medicine you gave to Aurora by Master Wade, and your help to guide my power!”

Charlie Wade smiled: “If you talk to me so politely in the future, then I will consider staying away from you.”

“Ah, don’t master Wade!”

Aurora suddenly became anxious and said with red eyes, “Isn’t it OK if I won’t be so polite to you in the future? You must not alienate me...”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Remember what you said, don’t be so polite to me in the future.”

“I must remember!”

Aurora hurriedly agreed, and Mr. Quinton on the side said, “Master Wade, why don’t you move to the house for a light meal?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “It won’t be over today. There is still something going on at the pharmaceutical factory. I asked Liam to invite a spokesperson over to see him.”

## Chapter 1369

In order to endorse Oracle Nova Dias, Stefanie Sun took her assistant and bodyguard to Aurouss Hilll by plane.

Since Sun’s family is the third largest family in Eastcliff, the overall strength is very strong, so Stefanie Sun has always taken her own private jet when she goes out.

On the one hand, it is easy and convenient, and the more important aspect is privacy.

A big star like her will cause a huge sensation no matter whether it appears in any city in the country.

If you want to keep a low profile, you must avoid the eyes and ears of the media paparazzi and fans.

So taking a private jet became her first choice when going out.

After the plane arrived in Aurouss Hilll, Liam personally went to greet him and took Stefanie Sun and his party to Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Originally, Liam planned to arrange for them to stay at the Shangri-La Hotel, take a break, and talk about work tomorrow.

However, Stefanie Sun insisted on going directly to the pharmaceutical factory of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

This is the first time that Stefanie Sun has endorsed drugs. She herself takes this seriously and is also very cautious.

Therefore, her first thought was to visit the production workshop of this pharmaceutical company to see if it was a sufficiently formal company.

When Charlie Wade went to Oracle Pharmaceutical, Stefanie Sun had already started to inspect the production line of Oracle Pharmaceutical under the leadership of Liam.

The predecessor of Oracle Pharmaceutical is Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, which is a large-scale pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billions. Both the production line and the production process have reached the domestic first-class standards.

Coupled with the medicinal effects of Nova Dias, Stefanie Sun had experienced it personally, so there was nothing to worry about.

Therefore, she should have made up her mind and was willing to be the image spokesperson for Nova Dias.

At this time, the discomfort caused by her spleen and stomach disorders has become more and more intense, and seeing the production line next to her, packs of Oracle Nova Dias were quickly packaged, so she asked Liam: "Mr. Weaver, Can you give me some Oracle Nova Dias first? My spleen and stomach have not been very good for a while. After taking a pack of Oracle Nova Dias, it has changed significantly, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so... .."

Liam said earnestly: "Miss Sun, let's not tell you that our boss has strict requirements. Before Niranax is officially listed, we must strictly supervise and control it. So I can't do this. Or wait for him to come and see what he means."

Cherie said dissatisfied: "I said your boss is too picky, right? Just a few packets of medicine. Is it necessary to be so petty?"

Liam hurriedly explained: "Ms. Cherie, you are misunderstood. Our boss is not picking, but cautious. Before our drugs are officially launched, we must strictly guard against any leakage of confidential drugs. Now, Japan, South Korea and Asia Other pharmaceutical companies have been imitating and plagiarizing ancient Chinese prescriptions, which invisibly brought great losses to Chinese medicine."

## Chapter 1370

Cherie frowned and asked: “Does your boss have persecution delusions? It is now in the 21st century. The law on patents is very strict. As long as your medicines have been patented, there is no need to worry that others will steal your formula.”

Liam shook his head and said: “Ms. Cherie still doesn’t know something. In the current pharmaceutical industry, only chemically synthesized drugs are truly protected by patents and can be implemented.”

Cherie asked: “Chemical synthesis drugs? What do you mean?”

Liam said: “Chemically synthesized drugs have strict and clear chemical molecular equations, and their chemical structure is also very stable. For example, the special drug for leukemia, Glenin, is chemically imatinated. Ni, this is one of the world’s best-selling tumor specific drugs produced by Swiss Novartis. As long as Novartis has applied for a patent for this chemical equation, any other company will be regarded as long as it produces chemical products with the same composition. Is infringement.”

After a pause, Liam said again: “However, Chinese medicine itself is not a chemical product. It is a lot of different proprietary Chinese medicinal materials that are matched in specific proportions to achieve a cure effect. This formula is very effective. It is difficult to apply for a patent, and it is also difficult to be effectively protected by the patent law, and it is even difficult to sue others for infringement.”

“For example, everyone knows Banlangen granules? Its main ingredients are Banlangen and sucrose. How do you apply for a patent for this formula? As long as the formula leaks, ordinary people can make it at home as long as they get the formula. , Pharmaceutical companies can’t take these ordinary people to court, right?”

Cherie said: “Even if ordinary people cannot sue for infringement, at least pharmaceutical companies can always sue for infringement, right?”

Liam shook his head and said, “Ms. Cherie, what you think is too simple. First of all, it is difficult to apply for a patent for this kind of thing that exists in nature. For example, almost all of Asia uses rice as the staple food. Rice can be used to treat certain diseases, and then a pharmaceutical company will use the rice to apply for a patent. It is impossible for the International Patent Organization to pass it.”

“Furthermore, even if it is a complex formula, although it can be patented, the chances of being cracked by competitors are also very high. Take the anti dampness prescription, as long as you make some adjustments on the original basis, such as the dosage ratio With a slight change, replacing individual medicines with other similar medicinal materials can perfectly avoid patents without affecting the efficacy of the medicine.”

“So, in the final analysis, the patent protection of Chinese patent medicines is very weak. If you want to avoid being infringed by others, the best way is to win people first and let consumers recognize our brand and medicines. In this way, even if competitors imitate and follow us With similar drugs, we can also seize the opportunity at the consumer level.”

“This is like Yunnan Baiyao. There are actually many kinds of medicines on the market that have similar effects to Yunnan Baiyao. Their ingredients and formulas are basically the same. But because Yunnan Baiyao was well-known earlier, and among the common people, there are It has a very good mass base, so the foundation of Yunnan Baiyao will not be hurt by those imitation drugs.”

Cherie curled her lips: “You said so much, I just want to ask you one question, is your prescription also obtained from ancient Chinese prescriptions? Does this mean that you are also plagiarizing the fruits of your ancestors? ?”

Liam shook his head: “I really don’t know this.”

“You don’t know?” Cherie was even more puzzled, and asked him: “The medicine you produced yourself, where did the prescription come from, don’t you know it yourself?”

Liam said seriously, “Our boss made the prescription.”

“Your boss?” Cherie asked in surprise, “Is the boss a doctor?”

With infinite reverence on Liam’s face, he said with emotion: “Our boss is a true dragon in the world!”

“Cut!” Cherie said disdainfully: “Don’t brag about it, what kind of real dragon in the world, do anyone dare to call these titles now?”

Chapter 1371

Seeing Cherie’s disdain for his boss, Liam said righteously: “Miss Cherie, you can look down on me, but you must never look down on my boss. If you have been in contact with my boss for a long time, you will know what I said. Everything is not a lie.”

When Cherie curled his lips and wanted to say something, Stefanie Sun beside her grabbed her and said, “Cherie, don’t be so rude when you go out. I believe what Mr. Weaver said, if you can study it alone. It’s okay to say that he is the dragon the current generation based on this magical stomach medicine like Nova Dias.”

Cherie stuck his tongue out: “Well, since you have said so, then I won’t be arrogant to him. I wanted to tease him.”

Liam was speechless for a while, but he didn’t expect that this girl would deliberately hold back with herself.

He was also a big man anyway, and found that he was being played with by a woman, and he was somewhat depressed, but when he thought that this woman was Stefanie Sun’s agent, he could only hide his depression deeply in his heart.

At this time, the workshop director ran over quickly and said to him, “Manager Weaver, Mr. Wade is here!”

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade had already put on a clean suit and stepped into the workshop.

The moment he came in, Stefanie Sun was a little dumbfounded when he saw his face.

She whispered to Liam next to her: “This man is your boss?!”

Liam nodded: “Yes.”

“what is his name?!”

Liam said, “Master Charlie Wade Wade, what’s wrong?”

Stefanie Sun was struck by lightning, but Cherie on the side rolled her lips and said, “Who has a name like that? Master Charlie Wade Wade? I am still called Cherie, a beautiful woman! It is better!”

Stefanie Sun suddenly scolded: “Quiet! Don’t be rude!”

Cherie was surprised.

She had never seen Stefanie angry with herself.

But now Stefanie is obviously angry.

In fact, Cherie is not only Stefanie’s agent, but also Stefanie’s cousin.

She is the child of Stefanie’s aunt. The two are very close. After Stefanie entered the entertainment industry, Cherie volunteered to be her agent.

This is why Cherie has always dared to play any jokes with her, and has never regarded her as the boss.

At this moment, Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade getting closer, and was so nervous that the rhythm of breathing was completely messed up.

Charlie Wade stepped forward to the three of them. Looking at Stefanie and Cherie, he couldn’t help feeling a little shocked in his heart.

What happened in these two days? You have seen such an eye-catching beauty.

Nanako Ito is one, and Stefanie Sun is another.

Unlike Nanako Ito’s Yamato Nadeshiko’s gentleness, Stefanie Sun seemed to be born with a cold air.

In the cold, with full noble temperament, she looked like a woman of extraordinary origin.

In fact, there are two kinds of noble temperament in a person, one is cultivated since childhood, and the other is cultivated half way.

The vast majority of wealthy people carry a bit of extravagance on their bodies, but it can be seen from that extravagance that they have not been there since childhood.

Because many wealthy people are born out of hard work, and don't have the temperament that has been cultivated by large families in the past.

Even the rich second generation may not have enough precipitation.

Chapter 1372

The real precipitation must be at least three generations or even more than four generations.

Only after several generations of precipitation can the family cultivate true aristocratic qualities.

In Aurouss Hilll, there is only one woman with such a temperament, Jasmine.

And the temperament of Stefanie Sun was even better than Jasmine.

Charlie Wade put away his surprise, looked at the two women with a slight smile, and said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry you two, something has been delayed today. You two have been waiting for a long time."

Stefanie Sun plucked up the courage to ask him: "You...your name is Charlie Wade Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, what's the matter? What's wrong with Miss Sun?"

Stefanie Sun pointed at herself, staring at him with beautiful eyes and asked, "Do you remember me?"

When these words came out, the other three people including Charlie Wade were all stunned.

Liam and Cherie were a little surprised. Could it be that Stefanie Sun knew Charlie Wade?

Charlie Wade was also very surprised. It is said that this Stefanie Sun is a big star, does she know him?

However, it seems something is not right.

I had already left Eastcliff when I was eight years old. Looking at Stefanie Sun, I feel that I should be one or two years younger than myself, which means that when I left Eastcliff, Stefanie Sun was at most six or seven years old.

How could she know herself?

I have no impression of myself, I know her by myself.

However, from the look in Stefanie Sun's eyes, Charlie Wade could guess that she must have recognized him.

Moreover, she is from Eastcliff and has never been back to Eastcliff for so many years. From this, it can be guessed that she knew him in Eastcliff.

In other words, Stefanie Sun knew that he was the Wade Family Master.

At this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned, took a deep look at Stefanie Sun, and smiled: "Miss Sun I should be the wrong person."

"how could you be!"

Stefanie Sun blurted out: "It's impossible, you still have the same temperament in your facial features, and you can still see how you looked when you were a child!"

Charlie Wade was even more surprised, but he resolutely said: "It's impossible. I've been an orphan since I was a child. I grew up in an orphanage. How could you know me?"

Stefanie Sun wanted to say something, but seeing Charlie Wade's eyes seemed to warn herself, she sighed and said: "Maybe I really confessed to my mistake. He looks so much like a childhood friend of mine. He has been missing a lot of years."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said with a smile: "The world is so big, the two look a bit like each other, so normal."

Stefanie Sun followed his words and nodded and said, "Mr. Wade is right."

Liam and Cherie on the side didn't think much about it.

Liam made an introduction to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, let me introduce you. The person in front of you is the big star from Eastcliff, Miss Sun, and next to her is Miss Sun's agent. Cherie."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said politely: "Miss Sun, Miss Cherie, the two of them have come to Aurouss Hill for a long time. The arrival of the two makes Oracle Pharmaceutical's brilliance."

Cherie snorted: "Wade, right? You are a bit too fake to say this. Since we are here and make you feel bright, why are you unwilling to give us a bit of Oracle Nova Dias? Stefanie's spleen and stomach have always been discomforted. If you want a few packs of medicine to take, you are not willing to give it. You are still telling me about patents. Is it interesting?"

## Chapter 1373

When Charlie Wade heard Cherie's words, he couldn't help but smile indifferently: "Because Oracle Nova Dias has not yet been listed, we will have some security measures more or less. This is basically the case in the pharmaceutical industry, industry practices."

Stefanie said apologetically: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Wade, I shouldn't make such an unreasonable request, it's just because I went abroad to film a movie some time ago, hurt my spleen and stomach, took a lot of medicine, but it failed to cure until I took your Nova Dias. It has made a significant improvement, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so I am a little bit eager for medicine."

Charlie Wade nodded, took a pack of Oracle Nova Dias from the production line that had just been packaged, handed it to Stefanie, and said with a smile: “Since Miss Sun has this need, then we naturally have to meet it. Take this package.”

“Thank you.” Stefanie said, reaching out to take the stomach powder that was waiting, and she couldn’t wait to take it down on the spot.

Almost immediately after taking the medicine, she felt her stomach feel better.

At this time, Charlie Wade asked her: “Miss Sun, I wonder what your impression of our Oracle Pharmaceutical is?”

Stefanie nodded and said, “I think it’s pretty good. It is indeed the look and style that a large company should have.”

Charlie Wade asked: “There is basically no problem with the endorsement matter?”

Stefanie gave a hum, nodded lightly, and said, “There is no problem with endorsements. You can sign a contract at any time. After the contract is signed, you can start advertising.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “That’s great. In that case, let’s finish the contract process today.”

“Okay Mr. Wade.”

Stefanie said, and said to the agent Cherie on the side: “Cherie, you can leave the contract with Mr. Weaver. You can sign the contract on my behalf.”

Cherie nodded: “Okay, Stefanie, leave the contract to me. You should take a rest first. Your spleen and stomach are not feeling well, so today you have been running around all day.”

“Okay.” Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade, smiled, and said: “Mr. Wade, let Cherie and Mr. Weaver sort out the contract process. How about finding a place to sit and have a cup of tea?”

Charlie Wade knew that Stefanie definitely wanted to chat with herself in private.

I also look forward to her being able to solve the puzzle about whether the two have known each other before.

Liam on the side said, “Master Wade, why don’t you take Miss Sun to your chairman’s office for a cup of tea and a chat. I will have someone decorate your office especially for you, and there will be good tea inside. And tea set.”

Charlie Wade nodded and made a please gesture to Stefanie: “Miss Sun, then please move to the office to talk.”

Stefanie’s cold expression suddenly burst into a girlish smile, nodded slightly, and walked to his office with Charlie Wade.

In fact, Charlie Wade rarely came to Oracle Pharmaceutical, especially in the newly renovated chairman’s office. He never came.

Although he is now the major shareholder of this company, he doesn’t really want to care about Oracle Pharmaceutical.

This is mainly because he feels that professional things should be done by professional people. He has never operated a pharmaceutical company, nor has he operated a business related to drug production and sales.

And Liam is just one of these good players.

Then his best choice is naturally to leave all of this to him. What he has to do is to provide him with good enough prescriptions for him to make good production and sales.

Only in this way can we best cooperate and win-win.

After Charlie Wade brought Stefanie to the office, Stefanie took the initiative to close the door.

Chapter 1374

At the moment when the door was closed, this goddess who made countless men crazily infatuated, but with red eyes, choked and asked Charlie Wade: “Brother Charlie Wade, don’t you remember me?”

Charlie Wade shook his head slightly and said seriously: “Sorry, I left Eastcliff when I was 8 years old, and I haven’t been back for so many years, so I don’t remember many people and things in Eastcliff too deeply.”

Stefanie Sun’s eyes were filled with tears for a moment, and she whispered softly: “Brother Charlie Wade, I am Daisy, don’t you remember me? Daisy Sun!”

“Daisy Sun?” Charlie Wade frowned slightly and asked

The nickname was vaguely familiar and he tried to recall the memories of his past in Eastcliff. In his mind, he thought of the appearance of a little girl. However, Charlie Wade immediately got the impression that it was this girl.

Stefanie Sun, the daughter of the Sun family of Eastcliff, whose mother is a lady of Highland Falls, gave her the nickname Daisy since she was a small child because she would always end up coming home with a daisy or two from somewhere.

Stefanie’s father, named Orrin Sun, is the third oldest among the descendants of the Sun family.

Back then, Orrin and Charlie Wade’s father were the best brothers, and they could be said to be a deadly friendship.

At that time, the Sun family was not ranked in the top three in Eastcliff. Specifically, it should be out of ten.

Charlie Wade’s father helped Orrin a lot back then, helping him counterattack as the first heir of the Sun family, helping him become the head of the Sun family, and even supporting the Sun family, making the Sun family stronger and stronger.

At that time, Orrin was extremely grateful to Charlie Wade’s father. Moreover, the two were as close as brothers of the same milk compatriots, plus the children of the two families happened to be a boy and a girl, and Stefanie Sun, also known

as Daisy, was only just over a year younger than Charlie Wade. So Orrin proposed to arrange a baby kiss for the two children.

In large families, dating dolls is also very common today, but most of them are not as romantic and innocent as described in movies and TV dramas.

In fact, most of the baby relatives of large families are naked exchanges of interests. Like the Wade family and the Sun family, those who are completely emotional are rare.

At that time, Charlie Wade's father didn't take it too seriously. He just thought that he really liked the cute little girl, Daisy, who was the daughter of a good brother, so he verbally agreed.

However, because the two were still young at the time, this matter only remained at the level of verbal promises from both parents.

Charlie Wade still remembered that when this matter was settled, he was only four or five years old, and he was somewhat resistant to this matter.

Because, whenever the two parties have a family gathering and they see Daisy, she would follow him all the time like a follower, and he couldn't shake it off, which was very annoying.

And in his impression, this girl loves to cry very much, every time he wanted to get rid of her, she would cry violently, making the young and playful Charlie Wade very annoyed.

And also whenever Daisy cried, Charlie Wade's mother would tell him seriously: "Charlie Wade, Daisy will be your future wife from now on. You are not allowed to bully her, you know?"

Charlie Wade felt uncomfortable as soon as he heard these words. At that time, he was playing with all kinds of toy guns every day. How could he ever think about marrying a wife? And the thought of marrying a crying follower makes him even more resistant.

But that was after all a small episode of childhood. After leaving Eastcliff and falling into Aurouss Hilll, he was thinking about how to survive every day, and he never thought about Daisy, who himself made him a little annoying.

However, I never dreamed that the little girl who used to cry in the past has now turned into a glamorous and beautiful star. If she hadn't said her nickname, she would not be able to connect these two people together!

## Chapter 1375

Since Charlie Wade came to Aurouss Hilll, he has only seen one person from his past for so many years, and this person is the steward of the Wade family, Stephen Thompson.

It was Stephen Thompson who suddenly appeared in front of him and gave himself the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash on behalf of the Wade Family.

However, after that, he never returned to Eastcliff.

It is very interesting. Although the Wade family gave money and the company, when they heard that they were not willing to go back, no Wade family had come to Aurouss Hilll to find him.

In this regard, Charlie Wade was also very happy.

After all, he himself is very repulsive of the grievances between the rich and powerful, and he does not want himself and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson to be involved, so that he can live in Aurouss Hilll as stable as he is now, without being disturbed, than let him return to Eastcliff, It is much stronger to fight secretly with Wade family for trillions of wealth.

And now, he has met a second person from his past, the daughter of a deceased father's good brother, and his so-called baby girlfriend, Daisy Sun.

Therefore, at this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling sighed. The memories of childhood came up deep in his mind, and it reminded him of his parents who had passed away.

Perhaps it was because of too much suffering in these years. When Charlie Wade thought of his late father and mother, he was no longer so sad. He just sighed from the bottom of his heart that if he were not born in a rich family, his parents would not have died young, and he would not have experienced the ups and downs of life when he was eight years old.

If a family of three can live a life of ordinary people, then my childhood will definitely be much happier, right?

Seeing Charlie Wade fell into silence, Stefanie hurriedly asked: "Charlie Wade, why are you not talking? Do you really have no memory of me?"

Charlie Wade came back to his senses at this time, smiled slightly bitterly, and said, "I remember you."

"Really? Do you really remember me? Did you admit that you are Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I am Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade from the Wade Family in Eastcliff, I didn't admit it earlier as I don't want to expose this identity in front of others."

Stefanie grabbed Charlie Wade's arm, clenched her hands tightly, and said with red eyes: "Charlie Wade, my dad has been looking for you for so many years. Since Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade were buried in Eastcliff, my father has visited every year. He takes me to sweep their graves, and confess to your uncle and aunt every time. The confession that he failed to get you back..."

Charlie Wade sighed, "What else is Uncle Sun looking for?"

Stefanie said with tears: "Dad said, 'I'm afraid that you will be wandering out and suffer and suffer. I'm afraid you have some shortcomings. He can't explain to Uncle Wade and Auntie...'"

After speaking, Stefanie said again: "My dad has searched the whole country for so many years, but has not found your whereabouts. Back then, the Wade family has been keeping the whereabouts and circumstances of you, Uncle Wade and

Aunt Wade highly confidential, even uncle and auntie. When they returned to Beijing for their burial, my father didn't know where they died or why they died..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning: "You mean, the Wade family has been concealing this information?"

"That's right." Stefanie Sun nodded and said: "After you left Eastcliff with Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade, all your whereabouts and whereabouts were erased by the Wade family. My father had been investigating and taking Without finding any clues, he was so angry that he yelled at home several times, saying that the Wade family simply followed your family to eliminate all footprints, messages, and even the smell in the air..."

As she said, Stefanie cried, and said: "My dad always wanted to find you after he learned that Uncle and Aunt Wade had passed away, but all the household registration files of Charlie Wade in the country were in disorder. Your identity information cannot be found in the household registration system at all, and you have no idea where you have been for so many years..."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "I have been in Arouss Hilll for so many years."

"Ah?!" Stefanie blurted out in exclamation: "Charlie Wade, you... have you been in Arouss Hilll?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded, seeing her expression so surprised, frowned and asked: "I have been in Arouss Hilll, is it strange to you?"

## Chapter 1376

Stefanie said indignantly: "Arouss Hilll has always been the key suspect of my father. My dad has been here several times. He used his relationship to check all the boys in Arouss Hilll who are about your age. And he checked it several times. My father has checked every rescue station, welfare home, and non-governmental welfare organization in China, and there is no information about you at all."

“It’s impossible!” Charlie Wade blurted out: “I have lived in the Arouuss Hilll Orphanage from the age of 8 to 18, and I have not changed my name since the day I entered the orphanage. My parents gave me the name Charlie Wade, and the personal information I filled out in the orphanage was also Charlie Wade. If Uncle Sun has been here, he will definitely find me.”

Stefanie confidently said: “Impossible! In the past ten years, my dad has come to Arouuss Hilll personally, and he has been here no less than five times! The number of people sent is even more! All kinds of relationships have been used, but have not found any clues.”

“I still remember the last time my dad came to Arouuss Hilll. It was during the summer vacation that year when I was 18 years old when I was going to study in the UK. Because at my strong request, my dad brought me here. We were in Arouuss Hilll. After staying for two weeks, I used hundreds of subordinates, informants and private investigators to sort out various clues, but still did not find any information about you.”

Charlie Wade listened to Stefanie’s words and looked at Stefanie’s very serious and excited expression, and a panic surged in his heart.

Since the death of his parents, Charlie Wade has rarely been in a mess, but at this moment, he suddenly felt a sense of tension on his back.

He began to suspect that his sad childhood seemed to hide a terrifying scam.

He has been in the welfare home for ten years, and Orrin Sun has done this several times and tried to find himself. It is impossible to ignore the Arouuss Hilll welfare home.

So what is it that made him not find or unable to find himself who has been living in Arouuss Hilll Welfare Institute?

Is there something wrong with the orphanage? Could it be that the orphanage deliberately concealed its personal information? So who instructed the orphanage to do it? So what is the motivation of the person who instructed the orphanage?

It suddenly occurred to him that the Wade Family had so many hands and eyes that he shouldn't have let himself fall in Aurouss Hilll for so many years.

Moreover, they were able to take the remains of their parents and return to Beijing for burial, which proves that they know the trajectories of their parents and their family of three.

In other words, the Wade family must have known that they were in the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute.

It is even very possible that for so many years, he has never escaped Wade Family's surveillance.

This also explained why Stephen Thompson could easily find himself in the hospital.

The real reason behind this seems to be getting more and more complicated...

Seeing Charlie Wade fell silent again, Stefanie asked with great concern: "Charlie Wade, are you wondering, what is the conspiracy behind this?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I think some problems seem to be wrong, but I haven't sorted them out yet."

Stefanie hurriedly said, "Why don't I call my dad and ask my dad to come over!"

With that, she would reach out for her phone.

"Don't, don't!" Charlie Wade hurriedly stopped her: "Don't tell anyone about what you saw about me, including your dad!"

## Chapter 1377

Stefanie was puzzled. She felt that her father had been looking for Charlie Wade for so long these years. He had always felt trouble sleeping and eating because he could not find Charlie Wade, and felt guilty in her heart.

Now that I have met Charlie Wade by accident, I should naturally tell my father the good news, which is a wish for him for many years.

So she was too busy to ask: “Charlie Wade, why can’t I tell others about seeing you?”

Charlie Wade sighed softly and said, “Hey, no matter what happened more than ten years ago, what’s the secret? At least I am very happy living in Aurouss Hilll right now, so I don’t want to have too much relationship with Eastcliff.”

Stefanie said emotionally, “Charlie Wade, you are the young master of the Wade family. Why do you choose to stay in a place like Aurouss Hilll? If you choose to return to Eastcliff, the Wade family’s trillions of assets will at least 20-30% yours?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “I am not short of money now, and I am not very interested in the assets of the Wade Family. I just want to live a stable and stable life in Aurouss Hilll with my wife.”

“Wife?” Stefanie Sun exclaimed: “Charlie Wade, you...are you married??”

“Yes.” Charlie Wade said casually: “I have been married for more than three years...”

Stefanie was stunned, she blurted out: “Charlie Wade! Did you forget that you have a marriage contract?”

“Marriage contract?” Charlie Wade was a little embarrassed, chuckled, and said: “The marriage contract is just a joke between our parents when we were young, and at that time you and I were just ignorant and ignorant children. How can such a thing be counted? Are you counting?”

Stefanie asked indignantly: “Why can’t this kind of thing count? You know, for so many years since you disappeared, my dad will remind me every day and tell me that I am already a married woman. Girl, tell me that I must never fall in love with other boys outside, even I have always told myself this way!”

Charlie Wade was dumbfounded.

When he left Eastcliff, he was just eight years old, and Stefanie was only six years old and less than seven years old. She had forgotten about this incident a long time ago, but she and her family would still remember it.

This made him feel a little bit embarrassed. After all, he had long been thrown out of the sky for things that others valued so much, which really made him feel a little guilty.

Therefore, he could only apologize and say: "Nanny, to be honest, I have had a miserable life for so many years. I lived in a welfare institution for the first 10 years, and then worked in various construction sites for the next few years. I met my wife."

Stefanie was angry and distressed, and asked with red eyes: "Did you not think about the marriage contract between the two of us when you married her?"

"Sorry." Charlie Wade said frankly: "I haven't really thought about this, mainly because I was trapped at the time, and many things were involuntary."

Stefanie asked again: "Then what does your current wife do? Which big family daughter is she?"

"It's not a big family." Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's an ordinary girl."

"Ordinary people?!" Stefanie was dumbfounded, and soon her pretty face was full of anger, and she blurted out: "You are the dignified young master of the Wade family, you are my fiancé. My father and I have been looking for you for so many years, how can you talk to other women? Much less getting married?!"

Chapter 1378

Having said that, Stefanie shed tears again.

Charlie Wade hurriedly handed her a tissue, and softly persuaded, "Daisy, don't cry. Many things are not as simple as having a house when we were young. Of course I also admit that I really ignored this matter myself. I thought you were like

me, and you would have laughed at things like this when you were a kid, but I didn't expect you and Uncle Sun to have been looking for me for so many years."

Stefanie said angrily: "Playing a house? A laugh? My dad made an oath to Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade back then!"

"Also, you have lived in Eastcliff for eight years. You should also know that what the Eastcliff family dislikes most is to let their children enter the entertainment industry. Even the children of the large family are not allowed to marry female stars in the entertainment industry. , Because in their eyes, no matter how famous the celebrities in the entertainment industry are, they are just actors and inferior!"

"But you know, why should I enter the entertainment industry?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and asked subconsciously: "Why?"

"To find you! I want to make myself a star and be followed by the people of the whole country and even Chinese people all over the world. In this way, you may see me, then recognize me, find me..."

Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "You have changed quite a bit from when you were young. If you don't say your nickname, I might not recognize you at all..."

Stefanie asked in return: "Have you not seen any of my interviews? Every time I receive an interview, I will tell the media reporters that my nickname is Daisy Sun. I also deliberately said that the reason why I don't have a boyfriend is because I have I'm looking for the true love of my youth. This incident has been posted several times on hot searches. Haven't you seen it once?"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly: "I am a person who rarely pays attention to the news of the entertainment industry or chasing stars, so I have never followed it."

Stefanie pursed her mouth in anger and asked, "Then why are you looking for me to speak for Nova Dias?!"

Charlie Wade shrugged: "I didn't decide this matter, it was Liam's decision. He told me that you are now one of the most famous celebrities, so he recommended that you come to speak for Oracle Nova Dias."

Stefanie's self-esteem was hit, and tears of anger fell: "Then my hard work for so many years is in vain? I have said so many times in front of the people of the whole country, but you have not seen it once!"

As she said, she wiped her tears and choked up: "Just on the plane I came this year, I was still thinking, I can wait for you to be 35, or even for you to be 40. Anyway, enter the entertainment industry. People get married very late, and I don't have to be urged to marry by someone who doesn't know the inside story. I didn't expect you bad guy to be so unconscionable! Not only did you not recognize me, but you broke the engagement and got married with another woman!"

For so many years, in Stefanie's heart, she has always remembered her marriage contract with Charlie Wade.

This is not only because she had a natural affection for Charlie Wade when she was a child, and always liked to follow him.

It was even more because, for so many years, my father had been looking for Charlie Wade, so she had never forgotten Charlie Wade.

Moreover, she has been looking forward to finding Charlie Wade for so many years.

In addition, Stefanie's father has been reminding her in her ears for so many years, so that she should not forget that she has a marriage contract.

Moreover, after she was 20 years old, her father often said that as long as she found Charlie Wade, she must marry Charlie Wade, because this was her father's promise to friends, benefactors, and brothers many years ago.

Stefanie accepted this arrangement imperceptibly. She herself has felt for so many years that she will find him, but she did not expect that he was already married!

## Chapter 1379

Charlie Wade was criticized by Stefanie, and he felt a little uncomfortable on his face, and felt a little uncomfortable in his heart.

So, he gave a dry cough and said apologetically: “Daisy, I am indeed responsible for this matter. I want to say sorry to you and Uncle...”

“Sorry?” Stefanie said angrily, “Since you want to apologize, even if you don’t think that my dad is your elder, it is because my dad has been looking for you for so many years, you should also apologize to my dad! No! Let me tell my dad that he has found you. What does it mean?”

Charlie Wade looked at her angry expression and said seriously: “Daisy, think about it for yourself, I have lived in Arouss Hill Welfare Institute for 10 years, but Uncle came to Arouss Hill to look for me several times, but failed to find my whereabouts. Why? Someone must not want Uncle to find me. The other party can make Uncle not find me. This proves that he is very strong and I don’t know whether it is a friend or an enemy. If you tell Uncle now, it will only cause Uncle trouble. .”

Seeing that Stefanie’s expression eased, Charlie Wade continued: “Also, why my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff back then, why they died unexpectedly when they arrived in Arouss Hill, these are still unknown, plus someone hiding my information back then. There might be a huge hidden secret behind this, so I must first find out what happened in the past, find out who is watching me behind me, who intends to bring danger to me and the people around me, and Not going to meet with Uncle.”

Stefanie cried and said, "But my dad has really missed you for so many years. He has only two biggest wishes now, one is to find you and the other is to watch me get married..."

Charlie Wade solemnly promised: "Daisy, don't worry, when I find out everything one day, I will personally go to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Sun!"

When Charlie Wade said this, Stefanie's expression became even more painful.

She burst into tears and said: "My dad was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer two years ago. He has been treated for several courses in China, the United States and Japan, but there has been no cure. Top doctors all over the world say that this disease is impossible to cure. Yes, no matter how much money is spent, it is impossible, just like Apple's Jobs, maybe one day his condition suddenly deteriorates and he will die..."

Charlie Wade exclaimed: "Pancreatic cancer? How is Uncle Sun now?"

Stefanie said: "I just came back from the United States and was recuperating at home. The reason why I was willing to take the American film is because my dad is going to the U.S. for treatment. After the filming of the film, his treatment is over, so I returned to China for a while. "

Afterwards, she sighed and said quietly: "The results of the treatment in the United States this time are not good. I feel that his body is getting worse and worse. I don't know which day..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel sad when he heard this.

After so many years of drifting away, he has no feelings for Stefanie's father or even Stefanie's family.

If I hadn't met Stefanie, I might not think of this family again for the rest of my life.

After all, they were too young back then, and they didn't leave a deep feeling and impression on themselves.

But when he heard that Stefanie said that after she and her father had put so much effort and effort to find themselves, he couldn't help being moved.

Since becoming an orphan at the age of eight, Charlie Wade has encountered too few good people in the past ten years.

I met people who really cared about him, even fewer.

There is one Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage, one from Lord Wilson, and one from his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson.

Elder Wilson also passed away. In this world, Mrs. Lewis and Claire Wilson Wilson are the only ones who really care about and love him.

But now, there are two more people who care about themselves, one is Stefanie Sun and the other is her father Orrin Sun.

Orrin was able to find himself day by day for so many years, which he had never thought of before.

Chapter 1380

Therefore, after hearing that Orrin was suffering from pancreatic cancer and his physical condition was deteriorating, he immediately made a decision to save his life!

So he immediately said to Stefanie: "Well, after we finish talking about cooperation, you will return to Eastcliff first, and in a few days I will quietly go to Eastcliff to meet Uncle Orrin. Then, I will have my own medicine that can cure it. His illness!"

Stefanie was dumbfounded and asked, "What medicine do you have that can cure this terminal illness? Doctors all over the world have told me that this terminal illness cannot be cured..."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "It is not convenient for me to disclose this to you for the time being, but you can rest assured that since I have said it, I will definitely honor my promise!"

Charlie Wade has a medicine in his hand.

The elixir he refined for the first time was able to cure high paraplegia, which is almost impossible to cure medically.

If you take one to Orrin Sun, there is a high probability that his pancreatic cancer can be cured.

Taking a step back, if his elixir can't cure him, he still has rejuvenation pills to use.

At the beginning, I refined a batch of Rejuvenating Pills. I ate a few of them and gave them a few more. Now there are still a lot of them. This medicine can almost make the dead trees come in spring and resurrect people who are dying. It will definitely heal Orrin Sun.

Take a step back and say, that rejuvenating pill will not cure, and it doesn't matter to him, he still has reiki!

Reiki is the purest and most supreme energy of all things in the world. Reiki does not yet exist in this world, which cannot cure diseases.

There was always a word, no matter what, Charlie Wade couldn't let Orrin Sun die like this.

Because he is not only the brother of his dead father, his elders, but also the benefactor he should be grateful to!

However, Charlie Wade didn't plan to give the medicine to Stefanie directly, because the medicine he refined at the time caused a trouble, and was missed by Ichiro Kobayashi of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Dr. Simmons is still a master of Chinese studies and martial arts, so there is no need to worry about comfort, but Stefanie is an ordinary girl. She must not let her take this medicine by herself. It is safer to take it to Orrin Sun in a few days!

At this time, Stefanie still had some doubts about Charlie Wade's words.

After all, since her father fell ill, she has studied too many relevant documents and materials, knowing that this disease is indeed very pessimistic and does not exist in the world. There is a special medicine that can cure this disease.

However, Charlie Wade was so eloquent that she still had some expectation in her heart.

Moreover, she believed that even if Charlie Wade couldn't cure his father, but he was willing to go to Eastcliff to meet his father, his father would be very happy to see him.

If you are seriously ill, and there is no way to treat it, it is the best comfort to make the patient happy!

So she asked tentatively: "Charlie Wade, will you really come to Eastcliff to see my father in a few days?"

Charlie Wade nodded firmly: "Definitely!"

## Chapter 1381

Hearing Charlie Wade's affirmative reply, Stefanie's mood only improved slightly.

She stopped the tears, carefully wiped away the remaining tears in the corners of her eyes with her fingers, and laughed at herself: "Hey, Charlie Wade laughed. Actually, I haven't cried for many years, but it turned out that my dad fell ill. Now, it's as if I'm back when I was a child, and my tears flowed as soon as they talked.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said comfortingly: "Don't think so, people have seven emotions and six desires, can laugh and cry, can be happy and sad, there is nothing to be done."

Stefanie nodded softly and asked: "Charlie Wade, do you still cry now?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly: “When I was 8 years old, there were too many tears, and it seemed to have shed tears for a lifetime.”

Stefanie clutched his arm with both hands, and said with red eyes: “Charlie Wade, you have suffered for so many years...”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: “People say that hardship is blessing. I didn’t believe it before, but I believed it later.”

Charlie Wade felt that the biggest blessing in his life was not to be found by Stephen Thompson again, but to accidentally obtain the Apocalyptic Book.

If there is no Apocalyptic Book, even if you are Young Master Wade Family, you may not be able to possess the top strength of today.

And all the respect that I have won now is not based on the four words of Wade Family Master, but based on my own strength. This is very important!

Throughout the country, there are even more powerful families and the wealthy second-generation generations who have aloof status. However, among these rich second-generations, there are a few people who can rely on their own strength to win

Respect of everyone?

The son of a real estate developer packaged himself into an internet celebrity and a national husband. In those years when the economic situation was good, he made some investments and achieved good results, so he was regarded as an investment genius by the whole people.

However, when the economic situation took a turn for the worse, his company immediately went bankrupt and owed hundreds of millions or even billions of foreign debts, which once became the laughing stock of the whole people.

The reason is so. It is because of his original lack of strength, leaving the halo, he will immediately expose a lot of shortcomings.

However, now Charlie Wade, even if he paid back all the 10 billion Dollar given to him by the Emgrand Group and the Wade Family, he is still the real Dragon Master who is respected by everyone.

Among other things, he can win tens of billions or even hundreds of billions of wealth with just a few rejuvenating pills, and make countless top families bow to himself.

And all of these are opportunities given to him by the Apocalyptic Book.

If you didn't have the sufferings that you had in your childhood, how could you let yourself be a coincidence, in Jasmine's Antique Shop, accidentally got the Apocalyptic Book?

Therefore, Charlie Wade believes that God is fair.

Just like Mencius said, when the heavens will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, they must first suffer their minds, muscles, and skin.

At this time, Liam sent a WeChat message to Charlie Wade, which read: "Master Wade, Miss Cherie and I have finished the contract. When do you think we will go to Shangri-La for dinner?"

Charlie Wade replied: "You and Miss Cherie will wait a moment."

Afterwards, he put away his cell phone and said to Stefanie, "Daisy, Liam and Ms. Cherie are basically finished. Let's go to Shangri-La for dinner, but I have one more thing. I want to ask you for help."

Stefanie hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, why are you so polite with me?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "My wife is a fan of you and has always liked you very much. For dinner at night, I am going to call her together. Are you okay?"

Chapter 1382

Stefanie was in a mixed mood. She looked into his eyes and asked angrily: "You are not afraid of me telling her that I am your fiancee, and is she a third party to intervene?"

Charlie Wade was embarrassed: "So I have an additional request."

Stefanie snorted and said angrily: "You want me to hide this relationship between me and you from your wife, right?"

Charlie Wade said: "She thought I was an orphan and doesn't know my identity and family background, and I don't want her to know."

Stefanie asked incomprehensibly: "She is your wife, are you not even going to tell her your true identity, do you intend to keep hiding from her?"

Charlie Wade said: "If I don't tell her, it's not that I want to keep concealing it, but the time is not mature enough. Let's talk about it when the time comes."

Stefanie wrinkled her nose and said, "I want to know, when you see my dad, how can I tell him that you are already married!"

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "At that time, I will come to the door personally, and I will beg your forgiveness!"

Stefanie had a bit of resentment in her heart, and deliberately stopped talking to him.

Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, Stefanie, when you meet my wife, don't reveal that I am the boss of this company. I usually tell her that I'm looking at Feng Shui for others, and you will be there. Tell her at the dinner table that your Feng Shui is not very good, and want me to go over and take a look, so that I will agree on the spot in front of my wife at the dinner table, and then I can prepare to go to Eastcliff."

Stefanie asked back: "Do you have feelings with your wife?"

"Yes, why do you ask?"

“If you have feelings, then why are you hiding everything from her? There is no truth, isn’t it just that you have no feelings?”

Charlie Wade shook his head: “You don’t understand. It is because of feelings that many things have to be done step by step. This is the greatest protection for her. Otherwise, think about it. When she married me, she thought I was a An orphan with no father and no mother, three years later, I suddenly told her that I was the young master of the Wade family. Can she accept it?”

“Why can’t you accept it? Which woman doesn’t want her husband to have status and ability? Does she even want you to be a poor pauper?”

Charlie Wade said, “You don’t understand my wife, she is different from other women.”

Stefanie said dissatisfiedly: “Is your wife or wife at all times, when you say these things, did you consider my feelings? Do you know that since I was a child, I always felt that I must marry you in my life, even if it is You have been missing for more than ten years. I also have this hunch, but now I have finally found you. You are your wife when you open your mouth. Do you know how I feel?”

Charlie Wade said ashamed: “I’m sorry, it’s all my fault.”

Stefanie saw that he was really apologetic, and when he thought of the pain he had suffered for so many years, her heart suddenly softened again.

So, she sighed and said softly: “I’m sorry, Charlie Wade, I didn’t mean to be unreasonable, but I didn’t control my emotions for a while, don’t mind.”

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, “Why? I won’t mind.”

“That’s good.”

Stefanie paused slightly, and then asked him: “Charlie Wade, do you have any children now?”

“Uh...” Charlie Wade said awkwardly: “Not yet...”

Stefanie breathed a sigh of relief: "Very good, after all, I am Miss Sun's family, and still a somewhat famous celebrity. Marrying a divorced man in the future would be a bit embarrassing. If I were to be a stepmother to someone else, I wouldn't be the gang in Beijing. Bastard laughs to death!"

Chapter 1383

Charlie Wade was taken aback by Stefanie's words.

Marrying a divorced man, does this mean you?

Is this Sun girl too stupid? It's just a verbal agreement between the parents in childhood. When is it, who cares about it?

Seeing that she is young, beautiful, cold and arrogant, she is definitely the kind of girl with a special idea, why is her thinking so conservative?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but said: "I said that little thing about us when we were young, really can't be taken seriously, you shouldn't miss it and delay your own happiness!"

Stefanie said earnestly: "Charlie Wade! You unscrupulous bad man, I have been waiting for more than ten years. You tell me now that it's not true? Believe it or not, I'll hold a press conference tomorrow, and we'll just take our marriage contract Announce it?"

As he said, Stefanie wrinkled her nose at him threateningly: "Tell you, this lady has a lot of fans, and don't blame me for inciting fans to target you at that time! Make you the world's No. 1 loser and let you be blamed by thousands of people!"

Charlie Wade was defeated.

He knew that Stefanie must be serious, otherwise she would not have been looking for herself with her father for so many years.

If you continue to say that you don't have to take it seriously, it is to obliterate and deny the other party's persistence and efforts for more than ten years.

Therefore, out of respect for Stefanie, he said seriously: "Daisy, you and I have just reunited after so many years of separation. Many things should be considered for a long time. You should give your brother a face. Today, let's take the matter of cooperation with my wife, Deal with the matter of your sister-in-law eating together!"

"As for the rest, the two of us can talk slowly and slowly. Besides, I promised you that I will go to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Orrin in a few days?"

Stefanie's expression eased a bit, and she muttered: "Okay! I'll give you this face! You are getting married, waiting for you to go to Eastcliff, and explain to my dad yourself! At that time, my dad will not beat you. of!"

After that, she gave Charlie Wade a vicious look, and then said: "I'm gone, I have to arrange for a meal, and I feel hungry."

In fact, Stefanie didn't feel hungry. The reason why she wanted to eat quickly was actually because she wanted to see Charlie Wade's current wife earlier.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade's wife is still his own fan, this incident is really good luck.

Charlie Wade was busy reminding her: "What time is it? It's not five o'clock, do you have to eat?"

Stefanie hummed, "Can I be hungry?"

Charlie Wade said: "I have something to deal with later, and then I will pick up your sister-in-law. If you are hungry, I will let Liam take you to Shangri-La first. Your sister-in-law went to find you together, but you must remember what I told you, and when you saw your sister-in-law, don't miss it."

"Oh, I know!" Stefanie's expression was somewhat impatient, she didn't want to admit that Charlie Wade's wife was her sister-in-law, she should be a rival in love!

At this time, there was a knock on the door, and Charlie Wade said to come in. Liam opened the door and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I have finished the contract with Miss Cherie."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Liam, you arrange a car to accompany the two of you to Shangri-La, and Mr. Cameron will arrange it. You sit there for a while, wait for me, I have something to deal with."

Liam respectfully said: "Good Master Wade!"

.....

After letting Liam take Stefanie and Cherie to Shangri-La first, Charlie Wade rode an electric bike by himself and went to Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute alone.

At this moment, deep in his heart, there are too many questions to clarify.

He felt that the first person he was looking for was Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage.

Since someone in the orphanage deliberately concealed their identity, Mrs. Lewis should know some of the details.

When he came to the orphanage, Charlie Wade went directly to Mrs. Lewis's office.

Chapter 1384

As soon as I arrived at the office door, I just ran into my childhood friend Lisa coming out of the office. When she saw Charlie Wade, she said happily, "Charlie Wade, why are you here?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I have something to find Mrs. Lewis, is she there?"

"It's here." Lisa smiled, and hugged Charlie Wade's arm when he came up, and said affectionately: "Charlie Wade, you haven't come here these days, I miss you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Why don't you just call me?"

"I'm afraid you are busy!" Lisa said delicately, "I don't want to delay your business."

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, I will invite you to dinner the next day, and you can go ahead if you have anything to do. I will go in and find Mrs. Lewis."

Lisa said: "Okay, Charlie Wade, you go to Mrs. Lewis first, I will go to the back kitchen to see if the children's dinner has started, don't rush away later, I will come to you when I'm done."

"it is good."

After Lisa left, Charlie Wade just knocked on the door, and Mrs. Lewis's kind voice came from inside: "It's Charlie Wade, right? Come in!"

Charlie Wade opened the door and saw Mrs. Lewis sitting at a simple desk, looking through a pile of documents.

Mrs. Lewis raised her head to look at him, pushed her glasses, and asked with a smile, "Why are you here? You didn't say a word before you came."

Charlie Wade smiled unnaturally: "Mrs. Lewis, I am looking for you, I want to ask you something."

Mrs. Lewis nodded and said with a smile: "What are you polite to Auntie, just say it."

Charlie Wade walked to Mrs. Lewis, sat down on the chair opposite her desk, looked at Mrs. Lewis, hesitated for a moment, then asked: "Mrs. Lewis, I came to you to ask you back then Some details that took me into the orphanage."

Mrs. Lewis's expression flashed with a slight astonishment, but she quickly returned to business as usual. She smiled and said, "It's been more than ten years, and auntie may not remember many details, but you can just ask her if she knows. I will tell you."

Charlie Wade is not a fool, and the subtle changes in Mrs. Lewis's expression have not been ignored by him.

On the contrary, he saw some problems from the slight changes.

If Mrs. Lewis had nothing to hide from herself, she shouldn't have that expression at all.

She must have something in her heart, so that it would appear unnatural on the surface.

So he looked at Mrs. Lewis and asked seriously: "In fact, I want to know, after I came to the orphanage, has anyone come to the orphanage to look for me in the ten years before I left?"

Mrs. Lewis said without hesitation: "No, never."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "Is there really no one?"

Mrs. Lewis said confidently: "Really not."

"That's not right." Charlie Wade looked at Mrs. Lewis, couldn't help but sighed, and said with emotion: "Mrs. Lewis, I am the one you saw when you were a child. I will always remember this kindness, so in front of you, I too I'm not going to lie, I'll tell you what I have."

When Charlie Wade said this, Mrs. Lewis's expression became a little flustered.

She realized that Charlie Wade should have known something this time.

However, she didn't dare to say anything, so she was extremely nervous.

Charlie Wade continued to say at this time: "Mrs. Lewis, I heard that the best friend of my father had come to Aurouss Hilll many times to find me, and he also came to our Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute more than once?!"

Chapter 1385

Charlie Wade's question caused Mrs. Lewis's expression to change suddenly! All of a sudden she panicked! Never dreamt that Charlie Wade would ask himself this question.

So she panicked and said: "This...this...I have never heard of this. If someone is really looking for you, we will definitely not hide it. Is there something in it? misunderstanding?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "This can't be a misunderstanding. From my heart, I can't accept the explanation of misunderstanding."

As he said, he said with a pious face: "Mrs. Lewis, I'm not here to pursue you. Anyway, you saved my life and raised me for ten years, even if there is something in it, your Charlie Wade will never hate you without telling me."

When Mrs. Lewis heard this, her expression became extremely ashamed.

Charlie Wade continued: "I just want to know, when he came here, why did the orphanage tell him that there is no one like me here? If I remember correctly, what our orphanage has always been looking forward to most is the child's Relatives can come to the door to pick up the child. My dad's best friend comes to me. Why can't I even get my information? Who is hiding my information from him?"

Mrs. Lewis pursed her mouth, looking flustered around. She dared not look into Charlie Wade's eyes, let alone answer Charlie Wade's questions. Charlie Wade had a panoramic view of her performance. He knew that Mrs. Lewis must know the secret.

So he looked at Mrs. Lewis and asked seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, if I guessed correctly, then you should know that I am the young master of the Wade family, right?"

As soon as he said this, the pen in Mrs. Lewis's hand fell to the ground.

Charlie Wade thought she got up and was going to pick up the pen, but unexpectedly, she bowed her waist and walked around behind the table, and then knelt in front of him with a plop.

Charlie Wade exclaimed: "Mrs. Lewis, what are you..."

Mrs. Lewis knocked her head on the ground and said bitterly, "Master, I am... I am sorry you..."

One word, Master, made Charlie Wade's whole person struck by lightning!

At this moment, he felt as if he was slammed into the heart by a huge force, and the whole person subconsciously took two steps back, and asked in shock: "Mrs. Lewis...you..."

Mrs. Lewis cried and said, "Master, I have always known your identity. I know who you are. I am actually a member of the Wade family. It's just that I have a humble status. I didn't have the chance to serve the Wade family in Eastcliff. The branch of Wade's family is miscellaneous, so you have never seen it before you were eight years old..."

Charlie Wade forced himself to hold his breath and asked, "Mrs. Lewis, did the Wade family ask you to bring me here?"

Mrs. Lewis raised her head, choked with tears on her face: "Master, it was Thompson steward who let me down..."

Charlie Wade was shocked and blurted out: "Is it Stephen Thompson?!"

Chapter 1386

"Yes!" Mrs. Lewis nodded, crying and said: "Back then, I was not permanently stationed in Aurouss Hilll, but was arranged to work in Highland Falls. One night, steward Thompson sent someone to urgently take me from Highland Falls to Aurouss Hilll, and then let Together with another member of the Wade family, I took over this orphanage. After a few days, we replaced all the staff in the entire orphanage with members of the Wade family. After all arrangements were made, I found you only under Thompson steward's instruction and brought you to the orphanage..."

Charlie Wade was extremely shocked!

This is simply the thing he has heard since he was a child, and it makes him feel unbelievable!

I entered this orphanage at the age of eight and lived here for ten years. Only now I know that all the staff in this orphanage were from the Wade family? !

Could it be that he spent the entire childhood and adolescence ignorantly under the supervision of the Wade family? !

He cannot accept this reality. But he knew very well that Mrs. Lewis had never lied to herself! what is this.....

He suppressed his anger and asked her: “Auntie Lewis, I want to know, why do you bother to do this? And also do everything possible to hide my information? What is your purpose?”

Mrs. Lewis cried and said, “Master! The death of your parents was not an accident, but a gangster intended to murder your family of three!”

“What?!” Charlie Wade blurted out, “My parents, were they killed?”

Mrs. Lewis said with a red eye: “Do you remember the details of the year? Your parents rented an old house in Aurouss Hilll incognito, and then they changed your name so that you could study in Aurouss Hilll No. 1 Primary School... .”

Charlie Wade nodded: “I remember that my parents died in a car accident when I was in school, so you mean, my parents were killed by others, right?”

“Yes!” Mrs. Lewis nodded her head: “The group of people who killed your parents in the past faked the scene of the car accident. They immediately prepared to find your whereabouts at Aurouss Hilll No. 1 Elementary School and killed you too. It was the steward Thompson who brought you. He arrived in time and arrested all the people at a small gate in Aurouss Hilll. Originally, he planned to keep them alive, but the other party all took poison and committed suicide. Later, he went through the vine and checked it and found that the other party was all from overseas. Taxi, but the clue is interrupted there.”

Charlie Wade asked, “Does he know who killed my parents?”

Mrs. Lewis said, “It’s just because they have not been able to find out who the gang was instigated. So, Steward Thompson was afraid that the master behind the scenes would still want to disadvantage you, so he decided to hide your name in Aurouss Hilll, so he sent We came to take charge of the Aurouss Hilll Welfare

Institute. While protecting and taking care of you, we also conceal all information about you from the outside world. The only thing we fear is that the other party is not willing to let you go!”

“Was Stephen Thompson instructed by the Wade family to do this?”

“No...” Mrs. Lewis shook her head and said, “Steward Thompson has always suspected that the Wade family may be the ones who secretly harmed your family, so he has kept these things from everyone in the Wade family.”

Charlie Wade asked: “Then why did he come to me suddenly some time ago?”

Mrs. Lewis replied: “The master has sent someone to look for you for a long time, but if they haven’t found it, they think you are missing. Last year, the master planned to make a formal will to make arrangements for the inheritance of the Wade family’s property. The butler did not want you to be excluded, so he told the master about your whereabouts. The master hopes that you can return to Eastcliff and compete with the other descendants of the Wade family to inherit the family business, but he also knows that you may not agree to it. So he sent 10 billion Dollar as a gift...”

Charlie Wade couldn’t help asking, “Mrs. Lewis, then you needed a kidney transplant for uremia. Is it true or not?”

When Mrs. Lewis heard this, she shook her head again and again, confessing in her mouth, “Going back to the young master, it’s a fake to be sick next...because you grew up with me, and I understand your temperament. If you don’t force you, you will not be able to accept the Wade family’s funds. That’s why I decided to use my dying ill to force you to accept Wade family’s money. I would deceive the young master and sin. Death, please master the punishment!”

Chapter 1387

What Mrs. Lewis said is actually correct.

Charlie Wade has undergone tremendous changes since he was a child. He has experienced the best days in the world, and he has also experienced the hardest days. He has already looked down on everything.

Even if he didn't marry Claire Wilson Wilson back then, even if he is still working on the construction site now, there is nothing dissatisfied with himself.

Because in his opinion, after the death of his parents, working hard to live is the greatest comfort to them.

As for money and status, he had already forgotten it.

During the years he married Claire Wilson Wilson, he suffered humiliation, but he never thought of going back to Wade's house for help.

Even if his dignity was rubbed repeatedly by the Wilson family on the ground, he could accept it calmly.

Three years of incomparable humiliation passed, but even though he himself was in the center of this vortex, he was the most peaceful one.

But his calmness was completely changed because of Mrs. Lewis's "serious illness".

At that time, he was too afraid of Mrs. Lewis's death.

Because, in his eyes, Mrs. Lewis is his savior, his reborn parents, and his biological parents are already dead, so she must never watch her die.

He once went to the hospital and wanted to do a match with Mrs. Lewis, to see his kidneys, and he could successfully match with Mrs. Lewis.

If the matching is successful, he would simply donate a kidney to Mrs. Lewis.

However, the hospital told itself at the time that the matching failed.

So, he could only do everything possible to get money to find the source of the kidney for Mrs. Lewis and perform a kidney transplant.

Because of this, he mustered up the courage to borrow money from Mrs. Wilson during her birthday party.

But unexpectedly, the Lady Wilson not only rejected him mercilessly, but also took the entire Wilson family to ridicule herself!

At that time, Charlie Wade was frustrated. It was also at that time that Stephen Thompson suddenly appeared in front of him. The moment he saw him, his heart was very angry.

Although he did not know that his parents were harmed by others, he always felt that the Wade family could not shirk the blame for their parents' death.

And Stephen Thompson, as the housekeeper of the Wade family, can be said to be the one who made him hate the family.

Therefore, when Stephen Thompson asked him to go home and inherit the family property, he refused.

When Stephen Thompson gave him the Emgrand Group and gave him 10 billion, he also refused.

However, when Stephen Thompson told him that Mrs. Lewis's illness still needed two million to save her life, he compromised.

He knew that he had no other way to save Mrs. Lewis apart from accepting the Wade family's money.

Therefore, he accepted the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash given by the Wade family.

Since then, Charlie Wade's life trajectory has undergone a major reversal.

However, he never thought that all of this was actually a bitter trick by Stephen Thompson and Mrs. Lewis.

A battle forced himself to accept Wade Family's "gift" or "compensation" tricks.

At this moment, he had been deceived and even betrayed in his heart.

## Chapter 1388

But the indignation in his heart was fleeting.

Because he knew that Stephen Thompson and Mrs. Lewis did it for his own good.

If it weren't for them to protect him as deliberately here, he might have died ten years ago.

In order to protect himself, Stephen Thompson did not hesitate to replace the entire Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute with his subordinates. This is enough to show that he has taken his own painstaking care.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly stretched out his hand to support Mrs. Lewis, and said gratefully: "Mrs. Lewis, you don't have to apologize to me, let alone ask me to punish you for your crimes. You and Steward Thompson are my lifesavers. I should thank you. You risked your life to protect me."

Mrs. Lewis waved her hands in a hurry: "Master, you are too polite. These are all things we should do."

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Mrs. Lewis, I am a little confused now, so I have to call Butler Thompson and sort out these clues. After I figure it out, I will come to you again."

Mrs. Lewis said quickly: "Good young master!"

Charlie Wade was uncertain, and said in a panic: "I'll leave Mrs. Lewis first."

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said, "Master, I will see you off!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, I'll go by myself."

After that, Charlie Wade gave a fist to Mrs. Lewis, bowed slightly, and turned and left the office.

Pushing the electric car, Charlie Wade walked out of the orphanage in despair.

At this time, in the office of the dean on the fourth floor of the orphanage, behind a curtain gap, a middle-aged man in his fifties turned back and looked at the gray-haired old man sitting at the desk, and said respectfully: "Steward Thompson, Master is gone."

It was the dean of Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute.

And the gray-haired old man in the desk was Stephen Thompson, the housekeeper of the Wade family.

Hearing that Charlie Wade was gone, Stephen Thompson nodded lightly and sighed: "I have a thousand fortunes, and I didn't even know that the young master would invite Sun's girl to speak with him. Upon hearing the news, I immediately rushed over from Eastcliff. , But it's still late..."

The dean asked him: "Steward Thompson, there is something unclear below."

"You said."

The dean said in confusion: "Mrs. Lewis doesn't know this at all. Why do you want her to recite this line of lines to lie to the young master?"

After speaking, he said again: "At the beginning I did propose to choose a suitable woman from reliable servants to take care of the young master, but you must disagree, I must hire someone from the society who knows nothing. Volunteer, I just recruited Mrs. Lewis. She is the only staff member in the entire orphanage, but why do you have to tell her to lie now? Would you like to tell her this, what is she? I don't know. No matter how much the young master questioned her, it would be impossible to get any information. She didn't know anything, and naturally, the young master would not see any clues!"

Stephen Thompson said with emotion: "The reason why he didn't agree to use Wade's servants to take care of the young master was because he was afraid that the young master would see the flaws when she gets along with the young master day and night."

“Think about it. This person has to take care of the young master for ten years. What if he accidentally misses his mouth at any time and calls out the young master? What if he takes a nap one day and says something that shouldn’t be said in a dream? What should I do? The young master was only eight years old. I definitely can’t let him know that everything around him was arranged by others!”

“Because of this, I want someone who doesn’t know him to take care of him personally. Only in this way can he live in it and live the life of an ordinary orphan; because of this, he has not eaten well and dressed well these years. It’s not good, it’s not used well, even though I’m terribly upset, I don’t dare to give him any more care; because of this, he was excluded, isolated, and humiliated by other children in the orphanage, and I dare not let you intervene. ....”

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson sighed: “If it weren’t for seeing him wanting to treat that Mrs. Lewis, I really don’t know how to persuade the young master to accept the gift from the old man.”

“What about now?” The dean said nervously, “Young Master knows this from Mrs. Lewis. He will contact you immediately and find a way to find out who killed his parents. He might even return to Eastcliff, if someone in the Wade family is unfavorable to him, can the young master resist it?”

Stephen Thompson said indifferently: “The young master has a title in Aurouss Hill, called the real dragon on earth. This was not created by the young master himself. It was spontaneously sent to him by figures like Aurouss Hill who have a head and face. This proves that the young master is by no means weak. He’s not an ordinary person. If you want to deal with it, you can deal with it!”

After that, he said in a deep voice, “Although the old man’s body is not very good, he can still carry it for a few more years. I originally didn’t want the young master to return to Eastcliff so early, but I never dreamed that he would meet Sun’s girl...”

“Sun’s father and daughter have been looking for him for so many years. Once they come across, they will inevitably tell him what happened. By then, the young

master will naturally know that there is some manipulation behind all this, and the facts have proved that I guessed right. So, instead of this, why bother Keep hiding from the young master? Moreover, in this orphanage, he has been the closest to Mrs. Lewis since he was a child. These words are spoken from her mouth, and the effect is much better than that from mine. Only this way In order to encourage the young master to return to Eastcliff and go to Wade's house to stir him upside down!"

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson was already in tears. He trembled and said: "Old and incompetent, he can't repay the second son's blood. Now, let the young master personally repay the second son and the second wife for this hatred! In that case, The old man is dead, and he can look down!"

Chapter 1389

As soon as Stephen Thompson's voice fell, his mobile phone suddenly vibrated on the desktop.

The call was from Charlie Wade.

He hurriedly wiped away his tears, pretending to be a normal call, and respectfully said: "Master!"

Charlie Wade pushed out of the orphanage at this time. On the side of the road at the entrance of the orphanage, holding the phone in his hand, he said, "Steward Thompson, thank you for all these years."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "Master, what are you talking about? Why don't you understand me?"

Charlie Wade said: "I just came out of Arouss Hill Welfare Institute."

Stephen Thompson smiled and said, "It turns out that you have returned to the orphanage, Master. After all, it is the place where you lived, Master, must be very affectionate."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Okay, don't pretend, Mrs. Lewis has already told me that you asked Mrs. Lewis to rescue me, and you arranged the entire Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute to protect my safety. I will always remember it."

Stephen Thompson sighed softly, "Master, do you know everything?"

"Well, I know, so I called to thank you."

Charlie Wade didn't know that there was a little secret in it.

But at this moment, he did thank Stephen Thompson very much.

Stephen Thompson said hurriedly, "Master, you are serious. Your father is kind to me. I failed to save your father and mother. In this life, he cannot forgive himself, let alone thank you..."

Charlie Wade said: "I called, besides thank you, there is one more thing, that is, I want to know who my parents were killed in those years. Do you have any clues?"

Stephen Thompson sighed, "I have been looking for clues for so many years, but I haven't been able to find any clues..."

"Moreover, when the group of dead men killed your parents, they all had soft capsules made of potassium cyanide in their mouths..."

"This kind of cyanide has been a highly toxic substance specially used by agents since the First World War. 0.1 gram can kill people, and there is no cure..."

"Back then, I saw them die in front of me, but there was nothing I could do. I wanted to check their fingerprints, but I found that their ten fingers had been artificially erased, and there was no clue from them. Let alone find out the identity, even the nationality cannot be judged."

Charlie Wade asked: "Then do you have any suspects?"

Stephen Thompson said, "This...I think there is a 50% possibility that someone from the Wade family did it."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked coldly, "Why do you say that?"

Stephen Thompson said: "Your father, who was extraordinary and heroic in Eastcliff back then, was the rising star of the entire Wade family. He led the Wade family to open up the frontiers and expand the land, slash to the top, and lead the Wade family to the peak. But because of this, he was hated by others. Later, I had some frictions with top Western families, and then he was framed by others. Later, he had a disagreement with the master and left the Wade family in a rage..."

"At the beginning, the master thought your father was just impulsive, so he wanted him to take the opportunity to calm down, but he did not think that your father and your mother would die unexpectedly in Aurouss Hilll..."

"Since then, the master has been deeply saddened, and he wanted to find your whereabouts and bring you back to cultivate with him. He even hoped to train you into the next generation because of the guilt of your father."

#### Chapter 1390

"However, in the next life, I am afraid that someone in the Wade family will be disadvantaged to you. After all, the old man is too old. If he takes you back to the Wade family and exposes you to the Wade family members, he may not be able to protect you comprehensively, so I made a private opinion. Settled you in Aurouss Hilll, and then completely concealed your information. When Orrin Sun from the Sun family came to see you, I did not let him know that you were here."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Then why did you find me back some time ago?"

Stephen Thompson said earnestly: "Master, let me tell you that the master's health has been getting worse and worse in the past two years. However, he is quite dissatisfied with the status quo of the Wade family's sons not seeking to make progress, and is not willing to hand over the Wade family to them. I told him that you are still alive. The master is naturally very excited. So I want to train you as an heir. The Emgrand Group and 10 billion are just practicing. In the future, when you are willing to go back, the Wade family's trillions of wealth may be handed over. I'll be responsible for you!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I know about Steward Thompson, for so many years, I have hated you."

Stephen Thompson said hurriedly, "Master, I am ashamed to be too shameful! Your father is so kind to me, not to say that this little thing is to make him feel bad, and he will never hesitate!"

Charlie Wade said with emotion: "I am not interested in the assets of the Wade family, but when the time is right, I will definitely investigate the hidden circumstances of my parents who were killed in the past. At that time, the liquidation should be liquidated, and the life should be paid."

Stephen Thompson was very excited, and said with a trembling: "Master! With your words, you will die in the next! You are now the supreme of Aurouss Hilll, the true dragon on earth. I believe that with your strength, you can definitely be the Revenge of second son and the second wife!"

At this point, Stephen Thompson was already crying.

At that time, Stephen Thompson had not yet become a housekeeper in Wade's house. He was an assistant to Charlie Wade's father. He was worried by friends because of his rich income. He deceived him to Macau and lost his fortune at the gambling table.

Stephen Thompson then degenerates into a bad gambler, borrowing loan sharks everywhere to go to Macau casinos in vain to make a comeback, and the result gets deeper and deeper.

In the end, Stephen Thompson not only lost everything, but was also chased by loan sharks. When he was desperate, he pressed his hands in the casino, but he didn't expect that his hands were also lost.

According to the rules of the arena of Macau, in the casino, no matter what you lose, you must be willing to bet. And because of this, in the corner of the casino near the casino, I don't know how many gambling ghosts live by begging.

But even so, these gamblers are still frugal, and want to save a little money and then enter the casino to play, their lives have been completely abolished.

Stephen Thompson at that time almost fell to this point.

Later, it was Charlie Wade's father who threw tens of millions to redeem him from the casino intact, and then forced him to take an oath to never bet.

In order to ensure that he completely quit gambling and landed ashore, Charlie Wade's father specially promoted him and made him his personal butler, bringing him by his side at all times, and would never allow him to touch any more gambling games.

Since then, Stephen Thompson has come to his senses and wholeheartedly assisted Charlie Wade's father. Not only did he do his best to help Charlie Wade's father, he also learned a lot of valuable management and development experience from Charlie Wade's father. He grew up in a few years. For the most capable servant of the Wade Family.

Then, he was appreciated by Charlie Wade's grandfather. The old man had the intention to make him the steward of the entire Wade family, but he didn't agree with it, and in the end Charlie Wade's father forced him to agree to the job.

In the words of Charlie Wade's father, Stephen Thompson has reached his abilities, he should no longer be limited to being his own little personal butler, and should have a broader development space.

In his opinion, the housekeeper of the entire Wade family can be said to be the highest position that the upper class can give to outsiders. Stephen Thompson can sit in this position, and he can protect his glory and wealth in this life. He does not want Stephen Thompson to do it for himself. , Give up this godsend opportunity.

Although Stephen Thompson was no longer Charlie Wade's father's personal butler, he became more and more loyal to Charlie Wade's father, and even regarded him as the object of his life looking up and assisting him.

It's a pity that Charlie Wade's father left too early, which is also Stephen Thompson's greatest guilt in this life.

He always felt that if he was still Charlie Wade's father's personal butler, then maybe Charlie Wade's parents would not die.

Even if they can block a few shots for them in a critical moment, they can still have one more chance of survival...

Chapter 1391

Thinking of the old things, Stephen Thompson couldn't help but cry.

Charlie Wade's heart throbbed as he heard his crying.

Although many years have passed, Charlie Wade's heart is also extremely painful and resentful when he thinks that his parents died not by accident but by fate.

As a son of man, the hatred of parents is not shared!

Don't need Stephen Thompson to say this hatred, he will definitely do his best to repay it!

Otherwise, it is really a waste of man!

So, his voice said indifferently: "Steward Thompson, don't worry about this. Charlie Wade swears to God that I will avenge my parents by myself! All those who participated in the murder of my parents back then counted as one. I won't let it go!"

"That's good!" Stephen Thompson was very excited, but he said seriously: "Master, you must not be impulsive about this matter. There are many clues behind this that I haven't sorted out yet, so I still think about it for a long time. Don't expose yourself early..."

Charlie Wade said, "I know, don't worry."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "I have another question, I hope you answer it truthfully."

Stephen Thompson said immediately, "Master, just ask!"

Charlie Wade pondered for a moment and asked, "My wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, did you arrange it?"

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said: "This is really not...I also know your wife's grandfather. I really didn't expect that he could meet you at the construction site where you work, knowing that he wants you to marry his granddaughter. At that time, although I knew that his granddaughter was not worthy of you, I did not stop him at that time, because I just wanted to protect your safety and did not want to interfere with your life."

Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief.

He knew that his childhood in the orphanage was Stephen Thompson's arrangement, so he was afraid that he would meet Claire Wilson Wilson and it was his arrangement.

So he said to Stephen Thompson: "Steward Thompson, come here first. I have an appointment tonight. You can help me sort out the clues you have these days. If I have the opportunity, I will talk to you in person."

"Good master!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, only then realized that two lines of tears flowed unconsciously on his cheeks. He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, his parents were murdered by bad men.

He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, the orphanage he lived in was completely arranged by Stephen Thompson, in order to completely hide all his information.

The world today has undergone earth-shaking changes in his eyes, as if the whole world has become unfamiliar. The last time I felt this way, it was the moment when I accidentally got the Apocalyptic Book; And the last time I felt this way was when I was eight years old, when I learned of my parents' death.

Just when he was lost, Liam called and said, “Master Wade, when will you come? Do you want me to pick you up by car?”

“No need.” Charlie Wade said: “I will pick up my wife now, and then I will pass. You will wait for me for a while.” After speaking, he hung up the phone and rode a small electric bike to Claire Wilson Wilson’s studio.

.....

At the same time, the office of the dean of the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute.

## Chapter 1392

Seeing Stephen Thompson finished the call, the dean respectfully asked, “Steward Thompson, what should I do now?”

Stephen Thompson sighed, and said, “Since the young master already knows, you don’t need to stay in the orphanage anymore. In the future, you should return to the post of the Wade family. I will settle down for you. Over the years, Thanks for your hard work!”

The dean immediately bowed and said: “Steward Thompson, the second son has been waiting for me as a mountain before his death. I will wait to serve Young Master Charlie Wade, and I will die!”

Stephen Thompson nodded and said, “You are all elites who have worked so hard to cultivate for many years. For more than ten years, condescending to be in a small orphanage has not only worked hard for you, but also felt wronged. Take a good rest during this time. “

“When the young master inherits the Wade family one day, you will all be the servants of the young master, and then you will be loyal to the young master!”

“You guys grew up watching the young master. He is kind, upright, and good. If one day he can control the Wade family, I believe he will never treat you badly.”

The dean immediately nodded and said: "This is also because the young master has suffered a lot since childhood, so he has this precious quality. This quality in him is something I can't see in all the rich second generations."

Stephen Thompson smiled slightly: "Therefore, it may not be a bad thing to let the young master suffer in the orphanage back then. The young master is the only son of the second son after all. Not worse than the second son!"

After all, Stephen Thompson waved his hand and said happily: "Okay, I'm back to Eastcliff, you have a meeting with everyone these few days, and then hand over the orphanage to the relevant departments in Aurouss Hill. I will meet tomorrow. I'll give you a sum of money. You will go back to meet your family first, and then find a comfortable resort to rest and rest."

The dean bowed again: "Thank you Steward Thompson!"

After speaking, he asked again: "By the way, Steward Thompson, what should Mrs. Lewis do? She didn't know anything before, but now she already knows a lot of inside information."

Stephen Thompson said: "She has taken care of her young master for so many years, and she is not too young. It is time to retire and take care of her life. I have a manor in Canada, so I will give it to her for retirement. Don't let her in the future. Goodbye, Master, and wait until Master successfully inherits the Wade family."

The dean said: "Mrs. Lewis also has an adopted daughter who also works in an orphanage. She is an orphan who grew up with the young master. She still doesn't know anything about this. I'm afraid Mrs. Lewis will not let her go."

Stephen Thompson sighed and said, "Talk to the girl, tell her something selectively, and then let her accompany her adoptive mother to Canada. There are many Chinese people there, and the language requirements are not high. The mother and daughter can start a new life quickly over there. I have investigated the girl's background, she is very clean, and she likes the young master and will never do anything against the young master."

“it is good!”

This night, the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute suddenly completed a major exchange of blood. Everyone was muffled, packing their luggage and things, and the city staff also rushed over to take over with the original team.

No one knows why the management team of a welfare institution suddenly had to replace all the staff from the dean to the chef. Could it be that these people made any big mistakes?

But they couldn't imagine that these people were like a disciplined army. They had already fought this protracted war, and now it was time to exit the battlefield in an orderly manner.

Although Mrs. Lewis was very reluctant to give up, she also knew very well that before, she was the same as Charlie Wade and didn't know these things, but now she already knows some inside stories and knows that Charlie Wade's true identity belongs to the Wade family. Master.

Therefore, she also knew that she couldn't stay here anymore.

Now that you know this information, you can't say you've been dragged into the water, but at least you can't be alone.

Now that he has been brought into this group, he must obey the instructions of the Wade family.

As a result, she also made a decision to listen to the dean's order and go to Canada to recuperate temporarily.

As for Lisa, Mrs. Lewis did not tell her the truth, but only told her that the great benevolent who had funded her medical treatment before, and she had also funded herself to go abroad for a period of recuperation, she had no relatives, so she hoped that Lisa could be with her.

Lisa treated Mrs. Lewis as her biological mother, and naturally agreed without hesitation, so she also started packing up and preparing to go abroad with her.

Mrs. Lewis thought, after she arrived in Canada, she would tell Lisa these things.

## Chapter 1393

Charlie Wade rode his electric bike to his wife's studio. As soon as he walked in, Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "My husband, why are your eyes red?"

"is it?"

Charlie Wade said, stretched out his hands and rubbed his eyes, and said with a smile: "The wind and sand on the road just now lost my eyes."

Claire Wilson Wilson said distressedly: "Don't always go out on an electric bike. You bought two cars for your family, but you also let you ride an electric bike every day. I feel so sorry."

"It's okay." Charlie Wade smiled and said casually: "I like riding an electric bike, which is convenient, fast, simple, and environmentally friendly."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled helplessly: "You, what you say from your mouth seems to be indifferent."

With that, she turned off her computer, stood up and said, "I just finished a case of the Emgrand Group today. Mr. Doris Young, Mr. White, is very happy to let the finances pay, or I'll buy you a car. This way you will also have mobility tools in the future."

"No need, if I really want to drive, I would have taken the two supercars from Mr. White and Quinton long ago."

Seeing that he was not joking, Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to say: "Okay, let me know when you have enough electric bikes."

Charlie Wade said, "My wife, we have to go quickly. I have an appointment for a dinner tonight."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in astonishment: "Who did you date tonight? You don't say anything, it's mysterious."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I have an appointment with a distinguished guest. I'll know when you arrive."

"Guest?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked puzzlingly, "Is it one of your feng shui customers again?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Well, it needs to be kept secret for the time being. You will know when you follow me."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Then I will follow you to eat dinner at night."

Afterwards, the couple left the studio and came to the parking lot. Charlie Wade put his foldable ebike into the trunk of Claire Wilson Wilson's BMW car, and then the two drove to Shangri-La together.

At this moment, Liam is accompanying Stefanie Sun and Cherie to sit down and chat in the top luxury box.

Cameron Isaac heard that Liam said that Master Wade would be hosting a banquet here today, and he had already made perfect preparations. He heard that the guests had arrived, so he came to the box himself.

After buckling the door and entering the box, Cameron Isaac was stunned.

He never dreamed that the person sitting in the box turned out to be Miss Sun from Eastcliff, the most popular female star in China, Stefanie Sun.

After all, Cameron Isaac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll, and can be regarded as the middle and high level of the Wade family's subordinates, so he knows the Eastcliff family very well and naturally knows the background of Stefanie Sun.

Seeing that she was actually here, Cameron Isaac gave a thud in his heart.

Is she the one that the young master will entertain tonight?

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that Stefanie Sun is the baby relative of her young master, and she also knows that Stefanie Sun's family has been looking for her young master's whereabouts.

Looking at this posture, she should have found the young master. However, the young master is obviously already married. Isn't this a bit embarrassing?

Chapter 1394

Being embarrassed, Stefanie looked at him with a dark face, and blurted out: "Cameron Isaac! Did you know that my Charlie Wade is in Aurouss Hilll?"

"Ah? Uh...this..." Cameron Isaac suddenly didn't know how to answer, he couldn't tell why.

Stefanie bit her little white teeth and said angrily: "You guy is too unreliable. I have asked you about the whereabouts of Charlie Wade so many times, and you haven't had a word of truth!"

Cameron Isaac said embarrassingly: "Miss Sun, you really misunderstood me. I just learned not long ago that the young master was in Aurouss Hilll. I have been in Aurouss Hilll for so long on behalf of the Wade family. I have never heard of it before."

Cherie asked in surprise: "What the hell?! Stefanie, you said that Charlie Wade, Mr. Wade, is the Charlie Wade you've been looking for?"

Stefanie nodded, and said seriously: "That's right! This bad guy made me find it hard to find him!"

Cherie said in surprise: "Oh! That's great! You finally found him, wouldn't you be able to get married soon? I remember you always said that as long as you find your Charlie Wade brother, you will immediately Quit the entertainment industry, then marry him and have children."

Stefanie's face turned red immediately, and she said shyly: "I...I think...but...but that bad guy is married..."

“Damn!” Cherie immediately exploded and blurted out: “What the hell is going on with this deflated calf surnamed Wade? Didn’t he know he had a marriage contract? Didn’t he know that he had a beautiful fiancée, Have you been looking for him? How dare you marry another woman, when he comes, you see, I won’t scold him! What a contemporary!”

Liam and Cameron Isaac looked at each other, their expressions were very embarrassing.

It was at this time that Liam learned about the relationship between Stefanie and Master Wade, and he was naturally shocked.

Chapter 1395

At this time, he just listened to Stefanie saying: “A lot, Charlie Wade’s wife will also come later, I promised that Charlie Wade will not reveal the relationship between the two of us at the dinner table, so you must not mess around then and speak.”

“How can it be done!” Cherie said indignantly: “When that bastard wife is also here, you should seize the opportunity and directly expose the matter in front of his wife, so that his wife can realize it. I don’t believe it anymore. Which woman would dare to steal her husband from you, Stefanie Sun!”

“Oh no!”

Stefanie Sun said very solemnly: “I have promised Charlie Wade about this matter. If you dare to make me break your promise, I will not forgive you back!”

Cherie blurted out: “Hey, Stefanie, are you stupid? This meal is the best opportunity for you to drive away his original partner. You must take it well, or you will regret it in the future!”

“You don’t come here!” Stefanie said seriously: “I am a person who always promises and speaks for words. You are not allowed to make trouble for me.”

“Okay, okay.” Cherie said helplessly: “You have decided. Don’t regret it in the future.”

At this time, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson had also arrived outside the box.

Before entering the door, Claire Wilson Wilson still asked him: "Who is the guest I want to meet? It's so mysterious."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry, you are definitely one of the people you want to see most."

"The person I want to meet the most?" Claire Wilson Wilson frowned slightly, "I can't think of who I want to see the most now."

Charlie Wade smiled: "I'll know if you go in."

With that, he knocked gently on the door, and then pushed the box door inward.

Claire Wilson Wilson saw at a glance, Stefanie Sun, who was sitting facing the door of the luxurious box, was stunned at this moment!

"Charlie Wade, is it Stefanie Sun? Is it really Stefanie Sun?"

Chapter 1396

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson had no intention of guarding against Stefanie Sun, who was like a fairy.

In her eyes, Stefanie Sun is the perfect display of contemporary women. A woman like her who is extremely good in all aspects has no mundane smoke and fire smell on her body.

Therefore, she had never thought that such a woman would be her potential rival in love.

Charlie Wade was also relieved at this time. He planned to quietly go to Eastcliff after Aurora finished the finals, and quietly see Stefanie's father Orrin.

Seeing that Orrin was not the goal, it was his real goal to cure his advanced pancreatic cancer.

He is a good brother of his father. For so many years, he has not only paid homage to his parents every New Year's Day, but also has not relaxed for a moment, and has not given up on finding his whereabouts. This kindness must be repaid by himself.

It just so happened that I could also take this opportunity to meet Stephen Thompson in Eastcliff and find him for more clues and information.

Therefore, it will take at least three to five days to go to Eastcliff.

To be away from home for three or five days, you can't make your wife suspicious. The best excuse is to be invited by Stefanie Sun to go to Eastcliff to show her feng shui at home.

Stefanie spoke out the invitation in front of his wife, so that the wife would no longer doubt.

#### Chapter 1397

Seeing Claire Wilson Wilson's willingness to agree, Stefanie nodded happily, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect Mrs. Wade to be so refreshing. I am worried that you will disagree."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "Ms. Sun, you can recognize my husband's ability. I am too happy to have time. How could I disagree? Just in case my husband is not doing well enough, please bear with me."

"How come!" Stefanie said with a smile: "I recognize Mr. Wade's abilities very much, and I believe that my father and my family are the same, so I would like to thank Mrs. Wade for fulfilling this matter!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little flattered, and hurriedly said, "Miss Sun, you are so polite."

Seeing that Stefanie kept using such ulterior motives to release some kind of signal in secret, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling helpless and depressed.

He knew that this was what Stefanie said to himself, and at the same time it was told to Claire Wilson Wilson cryptically, and it could even be understood that this was a demonstration of her to Claire Wilson Wilson in front of her.

However, I just couldn't do anything about it.

After all, all this is because I owe Stefanie, and I also betrayed the marriage contract made by both parents in the past. I have no face to accuse her anyway.

Moreover, what made Charlie Wade even more depressed was that he could not simply refuse Stefanie like he refused Loreen.

Although Loreen liked him, he did not owe Loreen any love, but saved her life many times, so even if he rejected her straightforwardly every time, Charlie Wade would not have any psychological burden.

But Stefanie is different after all.

She is my own baby relatives. She has been looking for me, waiting for me, and looking forward to me for so many years, but I have failed others. This kind of thing is my fault.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, who was in the dark, mustered up the courage to say to Stefanie: "Miss Sun, I... can I take a photo with you?"

Stefanie readily agreed, and smiled and said, "Okay! Shoot now?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded busy: "If it is convenient for you, then shoot now!"

Stefanie nodded, took the initiative to move her chair, leaned closer to Claire Wilson Wilson, and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade is so beautiful, it is still very stressful to take a photo with you."

"How come..." Claire Wilson Wilson said awkwardly: "I am under pressure. Miss Sun is not only beautiful, but also a top domestic star. In front of you, I will inevitably feel embarrassed... ."

Chapter 1398

Stefanie smiled slightly: "Come on, I'll be a little bit ahead, so that you can make your face smaller and better."

The two women took a selfie together like sisters.

After the filming, Claire Wilson Wilson held the phone and asked excitedly: "Miss Sun, I... can I post this photo to Moments?"

Claire Wilson Wilson herself is a woman without any vanity.

When Charlie Wade bought her a BMW car, she never posted it to Moments;

Charlie Wade organized her wedding in the Hanging Garden of Shangri-La, and she never posted it to Moments;

Charlie Wade took her to experience tens of millions of super sports cars, but she still hasn't posted to Moments;

Even if she lives in a top-notch mansion like Thompson First, she still hasn't posted to Moments.

The only "show off" in the circle of friends was the vegetable garden built by her husband Charlie Wade overnight.

But this time, she really couldn't hold back.

After all, Stefanie Sun is her favorite female celebrity and her idol. She can eat with her idols, and even take photos with her idols. How many times can I encounter this kind of thing in a lifetime?

Stefanie also nodded and smiled generously: "Of course, Mrs. Wade, please."

Claire Wilson Wilson got Stefanie's consent and immediately thanked her happily. Then she opened her WeChat account and posted the photo to her circle of friends.

The essay she wrote to Moments is: "I never dreamed that I would have the opportunity to meet my idol and take a photo with her!"

This photo has been sent out, and it has received numerous likes and comments.

Claire Wilson Wilson's social circle has never left Aurouss Hilll. For Aurouss Hilll, a second-tier city, there are not many opportunities to meet first-tier stars.

Especially the super first-line top stars like Stefanie Sun are extremely difficult to see.

Therefore, Claire Wilson Wilson's circle of friends has aroused the amazement and envy of countless people.

Many people even chatted with her privately, asking about the details of her meeting with Stefanie Sun, such as where she is now, whether Stefanie Sun is in Aurouss Hilll, and can she help ask for a signed photo of Stefanie Sun, etc.

Stefanie on the side smiled and said, "Mrs. Wade, this time I came to Aurouss Hilll and didn't let the outside world know, so if someone asks, you must not say that I am in Aurouss Hilll."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded hurriedly: "I know Miss Sun, don't worry, I will never reveal it!"

Stefanie nodded and said with a smile: "By the way, Mrs. Wade, let's add on WeChat friends as well. You can contact me directly on WeChat if you have anything in the future."

"Add friends?!" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed: "You want to add my WeChat friends?"

Claire Wilson Wilson dared to believe her idol and took the initiative to add her WeChat friend. She hadn't had this idea before. If she could add Stefanie Sun as a friend, even if she had no time to take care of herself, she could often see her in her circle of friends and see her latest developments.

However, she later thought that after all, she and Stefanie are in a disparity in status. It is already a great fortune to have a meal together. How embarrassed to add someone else to WeChat friends?

But she never expected that Stefanie would take the initiative to add her as a friend, and be able to become a WeChat friend with an idol. This is something she would never dream of!

## Chapter 1399

After Stefanie and Claire Wilson Wilson added their WeChat friends, they looked at Charlie Wade and said with a smile: “By the way, Master Wade, let’s add a friend too.”

After that, she handed her WeChat QR code to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade had to take out his mobile phone, scanned it, and added her as a friend.

Stefanie winked at him with a successful face, and then asked him sternly, “Master Wade, when will you be able to leave for Eastcliff? Can you tell me about the time so I can prepare.”

Charlie Wade said: “Next week, but I still can’t decide the exact time.”

Stefanie nodded and smiled and said, “Master Wade, then my father and I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff!”

Charlie Wade suddenly thought of what Stefanie had said before, saying that after arriving in Eastcliff and seeing his father, he watched his father not beat him up.

Hey, the more I think about it, the more shameless I am to see her father Orrin Sun.

Just when Charlie Wade was having headaches for Sun’s father and daughter, in the intensive care unit of Arouss Hilll First People’s Hospital, Nanako Ito and her assistant Koichi Tanaka, as well as Jiro Kobayashi of the Kobayashi family, stood motionless and stood by Nanako Ito. Both sides of the hospital bed of the coach and Kazuki Yamamoto.

Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed looked extremely haggard.

The doctor had just performed a third full-body examination on him, and once again confirmed that his nervous system was severely injured and there was almost no possibility of recovery.

As for the bloody East Asian sick man on his forehead, 4 big characters. Still eye-catching.

Nanako Ito hopes that the doctor can use gauze to cover Kazuki Yamamoto's forehead, so as not to further stimulate her teacher.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki firmly rejected the proposal.

The four ugly characters that Don Albertt left on his forehead can be said to be the greatest shame in his life, but they are also the most profound lesson in his life.

Before Charlie Wade defeated him with a palm, Yamamoto Kazuki still felt that he was a world-class martial arts master.

It wasn't until Charlie Wade's palm that he realized that he was just a tiny ant on the way to martial arts.

But everyone who is dedicated to martial arts has a sense of integrity. Even if they lose, most people are willing to gamble and surrender. What's more, even if they are missed to death in a competition, they can be calm before dying. face.

Although Yamamoto Kazuki's mind was not so broad, he was convinced at the bottom of his heart when he thought of Charlie Wade's terrifying strength.

At this time, Nanako Ito looked at him sadly, and said: "Master, I have communicated with my father. He will contact the best hospitals and doctors in Tokyo to help you treat and recover, and there will be a special plane to pick you up tomorrow. You go back to Japan!"

Chapter 1400

"No, I won't go!" Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't move, but he could gently shake his head.

At this time, he said hoarsely: “My injury cannot be cured by a doctor, and I cannot be better than here when I return to Japan. As your master, I cannot leave you here alone. I want to After participating in the competition with you, I will return to Japan with you.”

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: “Master, I may not be able to win the championship in this competition. I watched the video of Aurora’s competition after today’s competition. Her strength is much stronger than the last time. To a talented player like Joanna, it may take a long battle to win the battle, but Aurora faced Joanna and defeated her with just one move. This kind of strength is far beyond me...”

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: “I watched the live broadcast of Aurora’s match at the hospital and also on the Chinese mobile phone video network. Her current strength is indeed very strong. It is more than several times stronger than when she was in the last match! I really can’t imagine that a person can make such huge progress in such a short period of time! This has simply subverted my perception!”

Nanako Ito said seriously: “I think this should be related to her coach Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade only started to be her coach during the last match.”

Yamamoto Kazuki thought of Charlie Wade, and couldn’t help feeling: “This Charlie Wade is really the martial arts master of the world! It seems that he is the legendary inner disciple who can practice internal strength in Chinese martial arts! I used to think that those were all lie. Yes, I really understand today!”

On the side, Jiro Kobayashi said: “I have studied ancient Chinese medical books and ancient books. The earliest “Huang Di Nei” in China contains a description of internal chi. There is also a special article about how to carry out internal chi in the body. It can be seen from this that the Chinese have been practicing internal strength thousands of years ago.”

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a fascinating look: “I really didn’t expect that there is such a thing as internal power in the world. If I could know this 10 or 20 years earlier, then I must come to China and visit all of China. The famous Sichuan

Dashan, worship a real master as a teacher, concentrate on learning internal power...”

Having said this, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed again: “It’s a pity that I learned too late...”

After a pause, two lines of tears rolled down the deeply wrinkled face.

Nanako Ito couldn’t help crying when she saw the miserable end of her mentor.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked at her with a bit of enthusiasm in his eyes and said: “Nanako! To this day, I am no longer qualified to be your teacher, if you wish to have a greater career in martial arts. For the breakthrough and progress of the world, then you must find a way to worship Charlie Wade as your teacher!”

“What?!” Nanako Ito blurted out exclaimed: “Worship him as a teacher?! I...I shouldn’t! Nanako has only one mentor in this life, and that’s you! Besides you, Nanako will never again Worship other people as teachers!”

“Stupid!” Yamamoto Kazuki shouted angrily, “What can I teach you like this? Don’t say that I am a cripple now. Even if I am not a cripple, what I can teach you has already been taught to you. The rest is nothing more than some so-called actual combat experience.”

“But if you look at my current fate, you will know the actual combat experience. In front of real masters, in front of absolute power, it has no meaning at all. An ant, even if it has experience in biting and fighting, is just It is effective against other ants, but in front of a human, it still can’t resist a finger of the opponent!”

“And Charlie Wade made me realize that when I was in the martial arts, I was a complete ant. As the apprentice I taught, you haven’t been able to come out of the blue. This proves that you are just like me, but just martial arts. The ants on the way!”

Speaking of this, Yamamoto Kazuki excitedly asked Nanako Ito with a hot eye:

“Nanako, you have been obsessed with martial arts for nearly 20 years. Are you willing to be an ant on the way to martial arts?”

When Nanako Ito heard this, she bit her lower lip and said word by word:  
“Master, Nanako is not willing to be an ant!”

Yamamoto Kazuki immediately said loudly: “Then go to worship Charlie Wade as a teacher! Let him teach you the real martial arts, only in this way can you have the opportunity to grow into a real strong, otherwise, I advise you to give up the so-called now Forget about the martial arts, because the so-called martial arts we pursue, compared with Charlie Wade, is simply rubbish among rubbish!”